# STATISTICAL HANDBOOK MIDDLE EASTERN COUNTRIES

ERUSALEM



THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2014



# JEWISH AGENCY FOR PALESTINE ECONOMIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE

# STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF MIDDLE EASTERN COUNTRIES

PALESTINE, CYPRUS, EGYPT, IRAQ, THE LEBANON, SYRIA, TRANSJORDAN, TURKEY

JERUSALEM,

DISTRIBUTOR: D. B. AARONSON, P. O. B. 1175, JERUSALEM

### FOREWORD TO SECOND EDITION.

This Handbook went out of print shortly after its first appearance, and

a second edition was decided upon in response to numerous requests.

In addition to the correction of certain misprints, the present issue includes an outline table as well as a supplement containing new figures which have meanwhile become available. These additional statistics have been given the same serial numbers as the corresponding tables in the main text. The footnote signs are likewise those of the main tables.

Suggestions for improvements or amendments to be included in any later

edition will be appreciated.

Jerusalem, April 1945.

A. B.

Copyright 1944 by the Economic Research Institute of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, Jerusalem. Reprinted (with additions), 1945.

Printed in Palestine
by Stereotypes
at the Azriel Printing Works, Jerusalem.

### PREFACE.

Modern economic policy has become almost entirely dependent on reliable information regarding the processes and tendencies of economic and social life, which has been reduced to numerical statements and relationships. The growing complexity of modern society, the close connections to be found between the priyate and public fields of economy, the degree to which Government finance is dependent on foreign trade, employment, price level and other indices of economic development — all these make it necessary for the figures and data of economic and social life to be constantly available if state and political activities are to be successfully conducted nowadays.

This fact has led to a great extension of statistical services throughout the world during the past two decades. Numerous new institutions for the collection of statistical data have been established; while among the existent bodies the field regarded as calling for exact knowledge has become steadily larger. The programmes for and requirements of reconstruction and postwar cooperation contain proposals for the further improvement of statistical methods and the expansion of international statistical institutions as prerequisite conditions; particularly in order to help ensure that the data received may be capable of international comparison.

The importance of such statistical measurements of national and international conditions is constantly borne in mind as far as Western countries are concerned. Yet it is even more necessary to make statistical data available regarding countries whose statistical standards are far below those attained in the West. This does not in the least mean that important statistical institutions and outstanding achievements in single fields are not to be found; on the contrary, all that we know regarding a number of important groups of facts in Middle Eastern countries actually derives from the work of their existent central statistical offices. Yet the defective nature of the material, the difficulties of statistical work in countries with a large percentage of illiterates in the population, and a mentality which does not always view with favour the exact and numerical approach to reality, have worked to depress the general level of statistical knowledge.

In the Middle East there are at present four countries which regularly issue Statistical Yearbooks. These are: Egypt, Turkey, Palestine and Iraq. While certain sections of these publications provide excellent information, other parts necessarily show gaps. For the other countries of the Midddle East general publications, official and non-official, as well as other sources, have hitherto had to be used.

At the same time the need for a handy compilation of the most important data regarding these countries has become steadily more noticeable of late. The tendency towards regional cooperation has likewise increased the need for comparable data in respect of countries adjacent to one another.

For all these reasons the Economic Research Institute of the Jewish Agency some time ago decided, to prepare the issue of the present Statistical Handbook. Preparation demanded more time than had originally been envisaged. It was necessary to obtain the data required, much of which was received only as a result of prolonged correspondence and effort. Numerous contradictions between the figures obtained, even in respect of identical facts, had to be cleared up. In this connection special thanks are due to officials

and the official bodies that have been kind enough to supply us with material and information, as indicated more particularly in the list of sources.

This work is not intended to replace the detailed statistical yearbooks available for certain countries, or to fill those gaps which result from the absence, in many cases, of primary statistics. Its function is to provide a handy reference-book for economists, statesmen, those concerned with population policy and, in general, students for whom the original publications are not available. The Institute and its co-workers know that in the present form the book is incomplete, yet they trust that in due course they will have

opportunities of completing what is lacking, and of improving it.

The material of the book is divided by countries in a series of chief sections. It was found impossible to arrange the figures for all countries for the same years. Moreover, definitions adopted in the various countries for the collection and compilation of statistics often vary; a fact which limits possibilities of comparison. Although every effort has been made to select representative data on land tenure and incustrial conditions, large gaps have had to be left in these particularly important fields. The war has also had repercussions in the statistical field, and a not inconsiderable part of the statistical information is at present withheld from publication. This applies in particular to foreign trade, industrial output and vital statistics. It is to be hoped that fuller data may become available at the end of the war, and likewise through the inauguration of new statistical investigations and services in the countries concerned.

The preparation of the material was originally undertaken by a committee consisting of Drs. E. Bromberger, E. Pines, G. Cyderovich and A. Konikoff, and Messrs. R. Ruppin, A. Margalith and J. Hermann, headed by the undersigned. Messrs. Ruppin, Margalith and Hermann had to interrupt their work when they joined the army. The final preparation and selection of the material was entrusted to Dr. E. Bromberger and Dr. Esther Pines, to whom thanks are tendered here for their care and devotion.

A. Bonna

Jerusalem, July 1944.

## CONTENTS

	. 01				. of	
Ta	ble	Page		Ta	ble	Page
	Preface	III		5	Vital Statistics	39
-	Contents	V			Literacy	40
	Corrigenda	VII		7	Occupation	40
	Weights, Measures and Signs	VIII		8	Earners and Dependants	40
				9		41
	PALESTINE			10	Rural Households	41
- 1	Temperature	2		- 11	Livestock	41
2	Rainfall	2		12	Principal Crops	42
3	Area, Population, Density	2 3 3		13	State Forests	43
4	Urban and Rural Population			14	Fishing	43
5	Main Towns	4		15	Wages	43
6	Population by Religion	4		16	Industrial Establishments	44
7	Population by Occupation			17	Shipping	44
	and Religion	5		18	Railways	45
8	Jewish Earning Population	_ 5		19	Civil Aviation	45
9	Literacy by Religion	6		20	Postal Statistics	45
10	Birthplace and Religion	6		21	Summary of Foreign Trade	46
-11	Vital Statistics	7		22	Foreign Trade by Classes	46
12	Vital Statistics by Religion	7		23	Principal Imports	47
13	Jewish Immigration	8		24	Principal Exports	47
14	Immigration	9		25	Imports and Exports by Countries	48
15	Jewish Prod. of Milk, Eggs			26	Minerals	48
,	and Vegetables	9		27	Bank Deposits	49
16	Social Forms of Jewish Agricultu	re 10		28	Currency	49
17	Fishing	- 11		29		49
18	Livestock	- 11		30	Revenue and Expenditure by Classe	
19	Principal Crops	12/13		31	Cooperative Societies	51
20	Forest Reserves	14				
21	Minerals	14			EGYPT	
22	Summary of Jewish Industry	14		- 1	Temperature	54
23	Jewish Industry, 1943	15		2	Rainfall	54
24	Jewish Industry, 1937	15		3	Population and Main Towns	54
25	Jewish Industry, 1937	16		4	Area, Population, Density	55
26	Electricity	17		5	Age by Sex	55
27	Railways	17		6	Citizenship by Religion	56
28	Roads and Motor Vehicles	18		7	Population by Birthplace	56
29	Civil Aviation	18		8	Conjugal Condition and Sex	57
30	Postal Statistics	18		9	Marriage by Age	57
31	Shipping	19		10	Literacy by Religion	58
32	Summary of Foreign Trade	19		-11	Vital Statistics	59
33	Imports and Exports by Classes	20		12	Population by Occupations	59
34	Principal Exports	21		13	Classification of Land	60
35	Principal Imports	22/23		14	Land-Ownership	60
36	Import and Exports by Countries			15	Private and Public Land	61
37	Citrus Fruits Exported	25		16	Cotton	61
38	Bank Deposits	25	4	17	Principal Crops	62
39	Currency	26		18	Livestock	62
40	Summary of Govern Finance	26		19	Industry	63
41	Revenue and Expenditure by Class	ses 27		20	Principal Products	63
42	Finances of Jewish National			21	H.P. in Industry	64
40	Institutions	28/29		22	Minerals	64
43	Income of Jewish National			23	Railways	65
	Institutions	30		24	Civil Aviation	66
44	Cooperative Societies	31		25	Motor Vehicles	66
45	Wholesale Prices	32		26	Suez Canal Traffic	<b>6</b> 6
46	Retail Prices on Jewish Markets			27	Shipping	67
47	Retail Prices on Arab Markets	34		28	Sun mary of Foreign Trade	67
48	Wages	35		29	Imports by Classes	68
	CVDDIIA			30	Exports by Classes	68
	CYPRUS			31	Principal Imports	69
1	Temperature	38		32	Principal Exports	70
	Rainfall	38		33	Imports and Exports by Countries	71
3	Area, Population, Density	39		34	Summary of Government Finance	72
4	Main Towns	39		35	Revenue by Classes	72

No. Tal		Page		No. Tab		Page
				16	Daily Earnings	106
	Expenditure by Classes	73		17	Railways	106
37	Bank Deposits	73 74		18	Shipping	107
	Currency	75		19	Motor Vehicles	107
39	Wholesale Prices	75		20	Postal Statistics	107
	Retail Prices	76		21	Summary of Foreign Trade	108
	Cooperative Societies	76		22	Imports by Classes	109
42	Postal Statistics	70		23	Exports by Classes	109
	IDAO		4	24		110
	IRAQ	70		25	Principal Exports	110
1	Temperature	78		26	Imports and Exports by Countries	111
	Rainfall	78		27	Summary of Government Finance	111
	Main Towns	78 79		28	Syrian Government Finance	112
`4	Population by Religion			29	Lebanese Government Finance	113
	Population by Race and Religion	79		30	Budget of Common Interests	114
6	Population by Race and Religion	80		31	Bank Deposits	114
7	Area and Population	80		31	Currency	115
8	Migration	-81		33	Literacy	115
	Vital Statistics	81		34	Retail Prices	116
	Classification of Land	82	9		,	
11	Agricultural Holdings	82		-	TRANSJORDAN	
	Principal Crops	83		. 1	Temperature	118
	Livestock	83			Raintall	118
14	Encouraged Industry	84		3	Area and Population	119
	Details on Some Industries	84		4	Vital Statistics	119
16	Persons Employed by Oil	0.5		5	Classification of Land	119
17	Companies	85		6	Principal Crops	120
17	Motor Vehicles	85		7	Livestock	120
18	Syrian Desert Traffic	85		8	State Forests	120
	Railways	86		9	Summary of Foreign Trade	121
20	Shipping	86		10		121
21	Postal Statistics	86		11	Principal Exports	122
22	Summary of Foreign Trade	87		12	Imports by Countries	123
23	Imports by Classes	87		13	Exports by Countries	123
24	Exports by Classes	88		14	Postal Statistics	123
26	Principal Exports	88	1	15	Motor Vehicles	124
26	Principal Imports	89		16	Summary of Government Finance	124
27	Imports and Exports by Countries	90 91		17	Revenue and Expenditure	127
28	Foreign Trade, 1942, 1943	91			by Classes	125
20	Principal Imports, 1942, 1943				by Classes	123
30 31	Principal Exports, 1942, 1943	91			TURKEY	
71	Imports and Exports by Countries,	-91		1		128
32	1942, 1943	92		2	Temperature Rainfall	128
33	Crude Oil Exported Crude Oil Exported, 1939—42	93		3	Population and Main Towns	129
34		93		4		129
35	Wholesale Prices	94		5	Population by Religion	130
36	Bank Deposits	94		6	Age and Sex	130
37	Currency	94	9	. 7	Population by Mother-Tongue	131
38	Summary of Government Finance Revenue and Expenditure by Classe			8	Literacy by Mother-Tongue	131
90	Nevenue and Expenditure by Classe			9	Occupations Immigration	
	SYRIA AND THE LEBANON	لدفد		10	Classification of Land	132 133
	<u> </u>			11	Agricultural Machines	133
j	Temperature	98		12	Principal Crops	134
2	Rainfall	98		13	Fruits and Olives	134
3	Area, Population, Density	99		14	Livestock, Animal and	124
4	Main Towns	99		17	Forestry Products	135 •
5	Population by Religion	100		15	Census of Industry	136
6	Vital Statistics	100		16	Persons Employed in Industry	137
7	Migration	101 101		17	Principal Products	137
8	Utilisation of Land			18	Encouraged Industry	138
9	Principal Crops	102		19	Encouraged Industry	139
	Livestock and Animal Products	103		20	Factories under Five-Year Plan	140
11	Forestry  Persona Familiand in Industry	103		21	Electricity	140
12	Persons Employed in Industry	104		22	Minerals	141
13	Details on Industry	104		23	Bank Deposits	141
14	Industrial Products Wages	105		24	Cooperative Societies	142
13	AL 11800	100		٠.	- I remit a messesse	,

No	. 01		No. of	
Tal	ble	Page	Table	Page
25	Currency	142	APPENDIX:	
26	Summary of Government Finance	143	WHOLESALE PRICES INDI	CES
27	Revenue and Expenditure		Palestine	153
	by Classes	143	Egypt	153
28	Retail Prices	144	Iraq	153
29	Wholesale Prices	145	Lebanon	154
30	Shipping	145	Turkey	154
31	Railways	146	,	
32	Postal Statistics	146	COST OF LIVING INDICES	
33	Summary of Foreign Trade	147	Palestine (Government)	155
34	Principal Imports	148	Palestine (Jewish Agency)	155
35	Principal Exports	149	Egypt / Common Pagency/	156
36	Imports and Exports by Countries	150	Lebanon	156
37	Houses by Building Materials,		Turkey	156
20	1935	151		
38	Houses by Water, Electricity,	151	MIDDLE EAST	
	Gas	151	· Area and Population of other	
			Middle Eastern Countries	157
	- 1		Crude Oil Production	157
			SOURCES	158
			, ,	.,,

## SUPPLEMENT

No	. of			No.	. of	
Ta	ble	Page			ble	Page
	PALESTINE			38	Currency	175
14	Immigrants	167		43	Industrial Wages by Branches	176
19	Principal Crops	167		44	Industrial Wages by Provinces	177
32	Summary of Foreign Trade	167			IRAQ	
34	Principal Exports	168		17	Motor Vehicles	177
35	Principal Imports	169		18	Syrian Desert Traffic	177
37	Citrus Exports	170		35	Bank Deposits .	178
38	Bank Deposits	170		36	Currency	178
39	Currency	170				
40	Summary of Government Finance	170			SYRIA AND THE LEBANON	
43	Income of Jewish National			21	Summary of Foreign Trade	178
	Institutions	171		26	Imports and Exports by Countries	
49	Indices of Imports	171		27	Summary of Government Finance	
50	Geographical Distribution of Jewis			31	Bank Deposits	179
	Industry	172		32	Currency	180
	CYPRUS			35	Age Structure	180
28	Currency	172			TRANSJORDAN	
			7	4	Vital Statistics	180
11	EGYPT	170		9	Summary of Foreign Trade	181
11	Vital Statistics	172		10	Principal Imports	181
18	Livestock	172		11	Principal Exports	182
22	Minerals	173		12	Imports by Countries	182
25	Motor Vehicles	173		13	Exports by Countries	182
28	Summary of Foreign Trade	173		16	Summary of Government Finance	183
31 32	Principal Imports	174 174			MIDDLE EAST	
	Principal Exports	174				183
34	Summary of Government Finance				Wholesale Prices Indices	
37	Bank Deposits	175			Cost of Living Indices	183

### (A) TABLE OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

km = kilometre = 0.621 mile Area:

sq. km = square kilometre = 0.386 sq. mile

ha = hectare = 10,000 sq. metres = 10 dunams = 2.47 acres

Palestine: One dinam = 1,000 sq. metre = 0.247 acre

One donum = 1,337.8 sq. metre; Cyprus:

One acre = 3.025 donums.

One feddan = 4,201 sq. metre = 1.038 acres. Egypt: Iraq: One mishara = 2,500 sq. metre = 0.617 acre.

Weights: kg = kilogram = 2.2046 lb.

t = ton = 1,000 kg = 19.68 cwt.

One oke = 1.27 kg = 2.8 lb. cantar of cotton = 44.928 kg Egypt:

ardeb of cottonseed = 121.31 kg.

cbm = cubic metre = 35.3 cubic feet

gal. = one gallon = 4.546 liter.

### (B) TABLE OF CURRENCIES

The currencies of Palestine, Cyprus, Egypt and Iraq are linked to the Pound Sterling and have stable rates of exchange. The currency of Syria and the Lebanon is linked to the French franc. Turkish currency is not linked to other currencies.

Palestine: One £P = 100 Pal. piastres = 1,000 Pal. mils; One £P = one Pound Sterling.

Cyprus:

One £ = 20 shillings = 180 Cyprus piastres; One Cyprus piastre = 40 Cyprus para. One £E = 100 Egypt, piastres = 1,000 Egyptian mils; One £E = £ 1/0/61/5d, or Egypt:

One Pound Sterling = 97.5 Egyptian piastres. One J.D. (Iraqi Dinar) = 1,000 fils; Iraq: One J.D. = One Pound Sterling.

Syria and the Lebanon: One £S. = 100 Syrian piastres;

One £L. = 100 Lebanese piastres.

From 1920 to the end of January, 1944 the exchange rate with the Fresch

franc was as follows:

One £S. = One £L. = 20 French francs. Since January, 25, 1944:

One £S. = One £L. = 22.65 French francs.

One Pound Sterling = £S. or £L. 8.83 (1944).

One £T = 100 Turkish piastres; Turkey:

One Turkish piastre = 40 para;

One Pound Sterling = 5.23 Turkish pounds (August, 1944).

### C. EXPLANATION OF SIGNS:

'-" = figure is nil or negligible;

"." = figure is not available, not published or not existent.

A comma is used to indicate a figure surpassing one thousand, e.g. 1,935,821 means one million nine hundred thirty-five thousand eight hundred twenty-one.

A full-stop indicates a fraction of one, e.g. 60.3 means sixty and three-tenths.

# MIDDLE EASTERN COUNTRIES

The following table gives the latest figures available, but they do not all relate to the same period.

I. ABSOLUTE FIGURES.

Country	Year	Area sq. km (*)	Population 1,000	Revenue £P. 1,000	Expenditure £P. 1,000	Currency in Circulation £P. 1,000	Imports £P. 1,000 (d)	Exports £P. 1,000 (e)
Palestine	1943	27,009	1,728 (a)	. 14,163 (b) 5,937 (f)	17,791 (b) 5,805 (f)	44,287 (c) 6,574	20,221 14,633	7,319
Cyprus	1942	9,252	393 (g)	1,759	1,751	4,561 (a)	1,782(b) 1,891	1,526 (h) 2,423
Egypt	1943	1,000,000 thereof inhabited: 35,000	17,227 (i)	68,863 (k)	56,573 (k)	134,533 (a)	41,935	30,748
	1939	- 000 4	16,515	38,586(a)	41,430 (a)	32,397	35,258	35,231
Лап	1938/39	1,644,000	19,000	50,052(5) 19,111 .	19,088	56,006 (%) 10,305 (s)	19,264	5,415 27,570
-Iraq	1941	453,500	3000-4000	12,004(k)	11,236(k)	40,756 (a)	6,850	3,906
	1939	1	1	7,838 (a)	8,134(a)	4,773	8,156	3,759
Sudan	1942	2,511,000	6,500	5,963	5,475	(1)	3,791 (a)	5,153(h)
	1939		1	5,183	5,016	(1)	6,092	5,505
Syria Lebanon	1944	171,104	2,884 (i) 1,061	6,360(m) 3,853(m)	6,360(m) 3,853(m)	23,118 $16,558$	$\}10,607$	5,232
Syria . Lebanon	1939 , 1939		2,787 (q)	1,524	1,393	2,455 3,276	8,539	4,224
Turkey	1939	775,000	17,812 ca. 17,600	137,929 (o) 65,122 (f)	106,767 (o) 59,888 (f)	159,400 (g) 58,832	13,169 22,536	21,309
Transjordan	1943	90,000	310	2,309 (p)	2,319(p)	(r)	2,292	. 2,338
	1939	1	1	(a) 882	(a) O82	(r)	1,309	510
, J. C.	2	F 41. 4.4.4	3	1 1	and descent on	2	ı	Donothy figures are based

<sup>(\*)</sup> The area figures are those of the total area, large parts of which, however, are desert or steppe regions. Density figures are based on total area figures, with the exception of Egypt where density has been computed in respect of the inhabited area only.

			. · P	ER CAPI'	ra figur	RES IN £	P.
Country	Year	Density per sq. km	Revenue	Expendi- ture	Currency	Imports	Exports
	1942	64.0	8.196	10.296	25.629	11.700	4.236
Palestine	1939	<b>55.</b> 6	3.953	3.865	4.377	9.742	3.640
Combine	1942	42.5	4.476	4.455	11.606	4.534	3.883
Cyprus	1939	40.9	2.680	2.704	2.812	5.003	6.410
Fount	1943	492.2	3.997	3.284	, 7.809	2.434	1.785
Egypt	1939	471.9.	2.336	2.509	1.962	2.135	2.133
Iran	1943	- 9.1	3.337	4.715	3.734	0.771	0.361
Iran	1939		1.274	1.273	0.687	1.284	1.838
T.,,,,,,	1941	7.7	3.430 .	3.210	11.645	1.957	1.116
Iraq	1939	_	2.239	2.324	1.364	2.330	1.074
Sudan	1942	2.6	0.917	0.842	٠	0.583	0.793
Sudan	1939		0.797	0.772		0.937	0.847
Syria	1944	16.9	2.205	2.205	.8.015	${}_{2.689}$	${}_{1.326}$
Lebanon	1944	104.3	3.631	3.631	15.606	\[ \frac{2.089}{} \]	$\left  \int_{-1.520}^{1.520} \right $
Syria	1939		0.546	0.499	0.881	${}_{2.285}$	1,130
Lebanon /	1939		0.890	0.758	3.448	$\int_{0}^{2.289}$	\\ \frac{1.130}{1.130}
	1940	23.0	7.744	5.994	8.949	0.739	1.196
Turkey	1939		`3.700	3.403	3.343	1.280	1.384
Transjordan	1943	3.4	7.448	7.480		7.394	7.510
	1939	<b>—</b> .	2.381	2.355	_	4.223	1.668

- (a) 1944
- (b) 1943/44
- (c) End of March, 1945
- (d)(e) The foreign trade figures do not include export and import of crude or refined oil of the international oil companies. In most cases, however, the import of oil products for home consumption is included. The value of the latter is less than 5% of the value of all imports.
- (f) 1938/39
- (g) 1943
- (h) 1940
- (i) 1942

- (k) 1942/43
- (1) Egyptian currency is legal tender in the Sudan.
- (m) Estimate
- (o) 1941/42. The above amount includes loans of £P. 65,129,000. Part of the expenditure was covered from loan money.
- (p) 1943/44. Including grant-in-aid of £P. 1,845,000.
- (q) 1938
- (r) Palestinian currency is legal tender in Transjordan.
- (s) 1939

# PALESTINE

Mandated territory administered by Great Britain.

AREA: 27,009 sq. km.

POPULATION: 1,676,571 (End of 1943).

thereof: Moslems 1,028,715

Jews:

Government figures: 502,912
Jewish Agency figures: 539,000
Christians 131,281

Others 13,663

CAPITAL: Jerusalem.

MAIN TOWNS: Tel Aviv, Jerusalem, Haifa, Jaffa. Official Languages: English, Hebrew, Arabic.

# Monthly Mean Temperatures in Degrees Centigrade.

		Haifa	(1.6 m)			Jerusaler	n (784 m	)
		1938				1938		
Month *	Mean of Day	Absolute Maximum	Absolute Minimum	Mean Temperature 1930—38	Mean of day	Absolute Maximum	Absolute Minimum	Mean Temperature 1930—38
January	14.1	22.8	6.6	• 13.6	8.2	17.8	2.5	8.6
February	13.5	22.5	3.8	14.8	7.5	17.6	-0.8	9.3
March	14.8	23.6	5.3	17.3	9.0	21.9	0.7	13.3
April "	18.9	36.9	7.9	19.5	16.0	31.6	3.1	16.7
May	21.4	34.4	13.2	22.5	18.5	33.9	9.0	20.2
June	25.0	31.4	19.2	25.6	21.4	31.6	12.5	22.6
July	27.6	32.4	21.1	27.5	24.0	33.5	15.7	23.7
August	28.8	34.3	24.0	28.4	24.3	35.4	. 16.7	24.4
September	27.0	32.6	16.5	27.3	21.7	33.5	14.0	22.7
October	24.1	35.4	15.0	25.0	20.4	30.2	11.2	21.4
November	18.1	30.7	11.4	20.1	11.9	26.1	7.7	15.8
December	15.3	24.6	8.2	15.4	10.7	19.1	4.8	10.9
Year	20.7	36.9	3.8	21.4	16.1	35.4	0.8	17.5

**PALESTINE** 

# Rainfall.

TABLE No. 2.

		19	37	193	38	
Station .	Altitude metres	Rainfall in mm	Number of Rainy Days	Rainfall in mm	Number of Rainy Days	Normal Rain- fall for Pe- riod 1901/40 in mm
Acre	20	532,9	54	744.0	59	611
Haifa (District Offices)	10	610.8	54	779.1	66	635
Tel Aviv	30	484.8	58	1,045.7	72	550 、
Gaza 1	40	353.1	30	688.3	52	373
Metulla (Police post)	500	584.4	67	1,037.2	84	912
Merhavya	70	341.1	46	595.6	59	501
Tiberias (Forest Nursery)	—115	345.0	39	646.5	62	452
Tel Or	240	346.5	53	620.3	63	406
Jericho	260	144.5	32	202.5	41	152
Jerusalem (Engl. Hosp.)	810	427.2	55(a)	793.7	66(a)	<b>`</b> 587
Beit Jimal	350	377.6	40	661.2	53	524
Beersheba	275	231.1	27	182.5	26	220

<sup>(</sup>a) Figures refer to Jerusalem — American Colony.

# Land Area, Population and Density by Districts and Sub-districts, Census 1922 and 1931, and Estimate 1941.

District and		Area in Kilon		Р	pulat	i o n	umber of Persons per Sq.
Sub-district		Year			Year		Number of Persons per Sq. Kilometre
	1922(a)	1931(a)	1942(b)	1922	1931	1941	1941
1. Gaza District	13,068	13,068	13,687.6	147.349	145,716	166,191	12.1
1. Gaza	1,196	· 1,196	1,110.6	73,885	94,634	114,338	103.0
2. Beersheba	11,872	11,872	12,577.0	73,464	51,082	51,853	4.1
11. Lydda District	1,149	1,149	1,261.5	114,389	216,081	445,201	352.9
3. Jaffa	335	335	334.8	65,314	145,502	332,916	994.4
4. Ramle	814	814	926.7	49,075	70,579	112,285	121.2
III. Jerusalem District	4,278	4,278	4,275.6	201,380	266,562	355,348	83.1
5. Hebron	2,120	2,120	2,064.7	53,571	67,631	82,815	40.1
6. Bethlehem	520	520	669.3	24,613	23,725	27,826	41.6
7. Jerusalem	420	420	515.9	91,272	132,661	193,208	374.5
8. Jericho	676	676	340.7	1,919	3,483	4,508	13.2
9. Ramallah	542	542	685.0	30,005	39,062	46,991	68.6
IV. Samaria District	<b>3</b> ,169	3,169	3,271.5	125,201	156,445	217,349	66.4
10. Tulkarm	751	. 751	793.5	34,972	46,328	75,075	94.6
11. Nablus	1,618	1,618	1,638.7	56,695	68,706	87,181	53.2
12. Jenin	800	800	839.3	33,534	41,411	55,093	65.6
V. Haifa District	1,022	1,022	1,019.0	56,457	95,472	199,032	195.3
13. Haifa	1,022	1,022	1,019.0	56,457	95,472	199,032	195.3
VI. Galilee District	2,570	2,797	2,790.2	112,406	155,545	202,379	72.5
14. Nazareth	507	507	499.1	22,681	28,592	39,576	79.3
15. Beisan	446	395	360.9	10,679	15,123	19,906	55.2
16. Tiberias	451	453	439.0	20,721	26,975	35,453	80.8
17. Acre	673	730	809.3	35,535	45,142	59,465	73. <b>5</b>
18. Safad	493	712	681.9	22,790	39,713	47,979	70.4
Total	25,256	25,483	26,305.4(c	757,182	1,035,821	1,585,500	60.3

- (a) The sub-district areas in 1922 and 1931 are taken from the Census of Palestine, 1931. The changes in area between 1922 and 1931 are mainly due to the rectification of frontier with Syria and Transjordan, increasing the total land area, the land area of the Galilee-Acre District, and the areas of the Acre, Safed and Tiberias Sub-districts, on the other hand, the area of the Beisan Sub-district was reduced as a consequence of a rectification of frontier with Transjordan.

  (b) Revised land area (Source: Commissioner of Lands and Surveys, 1940).
- (c) The inland water area amounted to 704 sq. km. The total area of Palestine, therefore was in 1942 27,009 sq. km.

TABLE No. 4. PALESTINE Urban and Rural Population by Religion (a). (Census 1922, 1931 and Estimate 1942).

Religion	. 19	922	1	1931	19	942
	Urban	Rural	Urban •	Rural	Urban	Rural
Jews (b) Moslems Christians Others	68,622 139,074 55,043 1,578	15,172 451,826 17,971 7,896	128,467 188,075 69,250 1,499	46,143 571,637 22,148 8,602	369,400 270,700 99,700 1,800	115,000 724,600 27,500 11,300
Total	264,317	492,865	387,291	648,530	741,600	878,40 <b>0</b>

- (a) The 1942 figures are estimates for the end of 1942 supplied by the Government Office of Statistics. Figures of the Moslem rural population include Beduins. The number included in 1942 is 66,533 as found by the 1931 Census. The number of Beduins decreased from 1922 to 1931, which is the latest information available.
- (b) The number of Jews at the end of 1942 was estimated at 517,000 by the Statistical Department of the Jewish Agency.

# Population of Main Towns by Religion. (a) (Census 1922, 1931 and Estimate 1942).

		Total 1	Moslems	Jews	Christians	Others
Jerusalem	( 1922	62,578	13,413	33,971	14,699	459
	( 1931	90,503	19,894	51,222	19,335	52
	( 1942	143,800	29,800	87,400	26,500	100
Haifa	( 1922	24,634	9,37 <b>7</b>	6,230	8,863	164
	( 1931	50,403	20,324	15,923	13,824	332
	( 1942	116,400	34,200	58,200	23,700	300
<b>J</b> aff <b>a</b>	( 1922	32,524	20,621	5,087	6,808	8
	( 1931	51,866	35,506	7,209	9,132	19
	( 1942	86,900	48,000	24,300	14,600	—
Tel Aviv	( 1922 ( 1931 ( 1942(b)	15,185 46,101 143,200	78 106 100	15,065 45,564 142,600	42 143 200	283 300

(a) The 1942 figures are estimates for the end of December, 1942, prepared by the Government Office of Statistics. Jewish sources offer somewhat higher estimates for the Jewish population of Tel Aviv, Haifa and Jerusalem.

(b) Municipal area only. Estimates by the Municipality of Tel Aviv give a considerably higher Jewish population,

PALESTINE Settled Population by Religion, 1922—43. (a)

Year	Total(b)	Moslems	Jews	Christians	Others
1922 (Census)	649,048	486,177	83,790	71,464	7,617
1923	670,381	500,723	89,660	72,090	7,908
1924	709,938	532,636	94,945	74,094	8,263
1925	756,594	550,850	121,725	75,512	8,507
1926	810,885	-576,136	149,500	76,467	8,782
1927	834,206	597,616	149,789	77,860	8,921
1928 -	857,073	616,402	151,656	79,812	9,203
1929 .	882,511	634,811	156,481	81,776	9,443
1930	921,699	662,289	164,796	84,986_	9,628
1931	957,181	687,259	172,028	87,870	10,024
1931 (Census)	966,761	693,147	174,606	88,907	10,101
1932	987,056	704,350	181,741	90,692	10,273
1933	1,039,164	722,985	210,655	94,995	10,529
1934	1,106,134	740,381	255,457	99,554	10,742
1935	1,196,019	759,080	321,998	104.036	10,905
1936	1,270,984	781,953	370,990	106,837	11,2)4
1937	1,318,077	808,160	388,970	109,435	11,512
1938	1,351,639	826,448	402,244	111,165	11.782
1939	1,404,759	848,463	429,605	114,668	12,023
1940	1,460,923	873,453	456,091	118,966	12,413
1941	1,500,253	894,086	469,933(c)	123,504	12,730
1942	1,538,599	920,255	478,868(c)	126,443	13,038
1943	1,582,833	946,973	492,980	129,466	13,414

(a) The figures are based on the returns of the censuses of 1922 and 1931 and estimates calculated by the addition annually of the absolute figures of natural increase and of recorded migration. Persons entering the country without permits after the last census are not taken into account. The figures (excluding census results) are mid-year estimates, until 1932 and since then mean of year.

(b) The settled population is exclusive of nomads, who have been estimated to number 108,134 in 1922 and were enumerated at 66,553 in the census of 1931. Members of His Majesty's Forces are excluded.

(c) The Statistical Department of the Jewish Agency estimated the number of Jews at the end of 1941 at 504,600, and 517,000 at the end of 1942.

# Distribution of Settled Population, by Occupational Groups and Religions (Census 1931).

\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Mo	slems	J	ews	0	thers	Total	
Occupation	Earners	Dependants	Earners	Dependants	Earners	Dependants	Earners and Dependants	% of Earners in Each Group
Exploitation of the surface								
of the earth	115,913	352,283	12,306	14,711	6,372	18,352	519,937	25.9(a)
Extraction of minerals	1,684	4,376	414	404	273	862	8,013	29.6
Industry ·	18,283	43,205	19,235	30,388	6,846	15,641	133,598	33,2
Transport	10,725	23,984	3,278	6,351	2,139	4,143	50,620	31.9
Trade	14,534	42,172	8,881	19,784	3,080	8,146	96,597	27.4
Public force	2,115	4,552	510	736	3,475	1,314	12,702	48.0
Public administration .	1,608	4,565	793	1,371	1,127	2,252	11,716	30.1
Professions and liberal arts	2,860	7,280	7,442	10,048	2,932	4,919	35,481	37.3
Persons living on income	1,692	5,909	1,996	6,549	971	6,680	23,797	19.6
Domestic service	4,320	3,789	3,398	1,866	2,428	1,447	17,248	58.8
Insufficiently described					•			
occupations Unproductive	6,873 1,689	12,468 6,280	8,008 422	11,881 3,838	2,242 74	4,376 1,408	45,848 13,711	37.3 15.9
Total	182,296	510,863	66,683	107,927	31,959	69,540	969,268	29.0

<sup>(</sup>a) The low percentage of earners is mainly due to the exclusion of female members of agricultural families who have been included under 'dependants', unlike the classification adopted in most other countries.

PALESTINE Table No. 8.

Distribution of Jewish Earning Population by Occupational Groups,

1931, 1939 and 1943.

	Census o	of 1931	Estimate	1939	Estimate	1943
Occupation	Earners	in % ni	Earners	% .E	Earners(a)	in %
Agriculture Industry and handicrafts Transport and communications Building and public works Trade Liberal professions Clerks and civil servants, Police and security Services (domestic, etc.) Living on their income Various	12,300 14,600 3,300 5,100 8,900 7,400 1,300 3,400 2,000 8,400	18.4 21.9 5.0 7.6 13.3 11.1 2.0 5.1 3.0 12.6	37,000 36,000 9,000 14,000 23,000 20,000 15,200 3,800 14,000 10,000	19.3 18.7 4.7 7.3 12.0 10.4 7.9 2.0 7.3 5.2 5.2	28,000 61,000 8,000 19,500 24,000 16,000 23,000 6,500 13,000 7,000 6,000	13.2 28.8 3.8 9.2 11.3 7.6 10.8 3.1 6.1 3.3 2.8
Ťotal	· 66,700	100.0	192,000	100.0	212,000	100.0

<sup>(</sup>a) Excluding 19,000 Jews in the armed forces.

Literacy of the Settled Population, by Religion and Age Groups. (Census 1931).

Sex and Age _	Mos	lems	Je	:W\$	0	thers
Groups	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate	Literate	Illiterate
Males					ļ. <b>.</b>	
<b>—</b> 7	1.095	89,446	1,867	14,556	572	9,703
7—14	18,110	39,660	10,409	1,302	4,823	2,798
14-21	11,594	28,197	9,015	381	4,948	1,399
over 21	35,906	128,097	47,344	3,018	17,949	8,783
Total	66,705	285,400	68,635	19,257	28,292	22,683
Females					A.F.	
— 7	400	86,278	1,645	13,991	509	8,984
7—14	3,310	43,316	9,573	1,619	3,604	3,264
14—21	2,144	34,356	8,826	1,226	3,540	2,869
over 21	3,094	168,033	37,320	12,212	9,619	18,115
Total	8,948	331,983	57,364	29,048	17,272	33,232
Grand Total (a)	75,653	617,383	125,999	48,305	45,564	55,915

<sup>(</sup>a) 449 persons were not recorded.

### PALESTINE

TABLE No. 10.

# Settled Population by Birth Place and Religion. (Census 1931).

The second secon					
Country of Birth	Total	Moslems	Jews	Christians	Others
I. Palestine	836,576	680,653	73,195	73,564	9,164
II. Asia (Palestine excl.)	35,211	9,433	17,275	7,919	584
Syria	10,686	5,521	1,663	3,011	491
Transjordan	3,661	2,841	5	810	5
Iraq	4,352	51	4,028	261	12
Yemen	5,162	77	5,085		
Persia	2,940	17	2,840	20	63
Turkey	6,303	515	2,238	3,544	6
Others	2,107	411	1,416	273	7
III. Africa	6,151	2,813	2,417	911	10
Egypt	3,489	2,316	958	705	10
Others	2,662	497	1,459	206	
IV. Europe	88,900	103	80,446	8,020	331
Germany	2,035	<b>—</b> .	1,181	852	2
Baltic States	5,196		5,169	10	17
Poland	36,013	3	35,776	53	181
Rumania	5,067	2 2	5,011	43	11
United Kingdom	4,529	2	404	4,120	3
U.S.S.R.	28,143	15	27,354	668	106
Others	7.917	81	5,551	2,274	11
V. America	1,854	92	831	920	- 11
VI. Australia	81	1	38	42	_
VII. Not recorded	495	64	408	, 22	` 1
Total	969,268	693,159	174,610	91,398	10,101

# Vital Statistics for Settled Population, 1922-43.

		В	irths	De	aths	3	3
Year	Total Mean Population	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Rate of Natural Increase(a)	Rate of Infantile Mortality(b)
1922	649,048	27,435	42,27	12,345	19.02	23.25	157.02
1923	670,381	31,286	46.67	16,951	25.29	21.38	185.45
1924	709,938	35,296	49.72	17,799	25.07	24.65	183.05
1925	756,594	35,404	46.97	19,603	25.91	20.88	189.05
1926	810,885	40,735	50.24	18,631	22.98	27.26	163.05
1927	834,206	39,224	47.02	21,803	26.14	20.88	200.31
1928	857,073	42,901	50.06	23,040	26.88	23.17	186.08
1929	882,511	41,745	47.30	21,628	24.51	/22.80	186.47
1930	921,699	44,587	48.37	19,51 <b>2</b>	21.17	27.21	154.28
1931	957,181	46,222	48.29	21,132	22.08	26.21	169.31
1932	987,056	43,538	44.11	21,958	22.25	21.86	153.18
1933	1,039,164	46,089	44.35	20,866	20.08	24.27	144.42
1934	1,106,134	45,942	41.53	24,136	21.82	19.71	157.70
1935	1,196,019	53,940	45.09	22,249	18.60	26.50	131.48
1936	1,270,984	56,993	44.84	20,465	16.10	28.74	121.58
1937	1,318,077	54,749	41.54	24,884	18.88	22.66	152.84
1938 .	1,351,639	53,930	39.90	20,313	15.03	24.87	112.05
1939	1,404,759	53,353	37.98	19,529	13.90	24.08	107.45
1940	4 1,460,923	56,571	38.72	27,019	18.49	20.23	127.22
1941	1,500,253	57,879	38.58	24,485	16.32	22.26	116.35
1942	1,538,599	56,415	36.67	24,164	15.71	20.96	122.38
1943	1,582,833	68,820	43.48	23,521	14.86	28.62	96.41

(a) per 1,000.

(b) per 1,000 live births.

PALESTINE

Birth, Death and Infantile Mortality Rates of the Settled Population
by Religion, 1922—43.

	Cruc	de Birth I	Rates	Cruc	le Death I	Rates	Infantile Mortality Rates		
Year	Mos.	Jews	Christ.	Mos.	Jews	Christ.	Mos.	Jews	Christ.
1922	46.22	32.67	32.67	21.26	11.58	13.52	163.02	144.30	129.76
1923	50.24	36.46	35.59	28.71	14.70	15.72	199.23	126.03	134.84
1924	53.23	38.16	40.12	28.51	12.65	16.65	196.85	105.71	J51.70
1925	51.12	32.65	36.78	29.25	14.89	18.66	200.85	132.11	162.41
1926	55.48	35.51	39.28	26.39	11.93	17.65	172.41	107.93	158.12
1927	51.23	34.60	38.41	30.16	13.26	19.93	216.59	115.38	187.23
1928	55.21	34.93	39.65	31.74	11.91	18.58	203.45	96.06	158.31
1929	52.06	33.63	37.15	28.58	11.60	17.49	204.93	89.68	155.69
1930	53.62	32.97	37.92	24.82	9.45	15.77	169.56	69.01	134.35
1931	53.65	32.20	37.77	26.21	9.59	14.95	186.50	81.59	133.17
1932	48.99	29.06	36.42	26.32	9.61	15.89	164.44	85.76	141.39
1933	49.87	29.02	36.09	24.09	9.20	13.98	156.80	80.48	128.35
1934	46.58	30.03	33.50	26.70	9.47	16.25	175.34	77.96	152.62
1935	52.59	30.64	35.45	23.48	8.53	13.93	148.10	64.15	125.81
1936	53.13	29.67	36.22	19.98	8.82	12.59	136.17	68.85	113.72
1937	49.82	26.47	33.65	24.86	7.72	13.95	179.31	57.20	127.34
1938	47.25	26.26	34.35	18.71	8.11	12.51	127.61	58.51	103.98
1939	46.42	23.02	31.31	17.38	7.57	11.53	121.50	54.00	100.56
1940	47.42	23.72	31.11	24.74	8.18	12.21	147.14	59.07	107.00
1941	49.22	20.67	29.06	21.40	7.89	11.09	131.72	55.59	86.93
1942	45.16	22.73	27.79	19.85	8.60	12.13	140.28	57.98	106.43
1943	52.40	29.04	32.63	19.04	7.72	11.65	113.08	44.14	82.37

# Summary of Jewish Immigration, 1919—43. (Jewish Agency Figures.)

	No.	%	, I	No.	%
1. Period:			5. Immigration		
1919—1923	35,183	9.58	categories: /		
1924—1931	81,613	22.21	Persons of independent		
1932—1943	250,614	68.21	means	16,879	5.42
Grand Total	367,410	100.00	Persons with £P. 1,000	- 51,966	16,68
Grand Total	307,110	100.00	- Artisans with £P. 250	2,859	0.92
p.			Various	1,146	0.36
2. Sex and Conjugal ,			Total	72,850	23:38
Condition:			Religion (Rabbis, etc.)	4,681	1.50
	174 002	FO 40	Pupils	18,007	5.78
Males, 'total	174,003	52.48	Labourers	145,941	46.84
Bachelors	59,822	18.04	Dependants on		
Married (individuals)	12,752	3.85	Palestine residents	64,746	20.78
Heads of families	57,910	17.47	Various	5,359	1.72
Boys under 16	38,167	11.51	Total	311,584	100.00
Unknown	5,352	1.61	Without categories and		
Females, total	157,564	47.52	unknown (1919—1927)	27,928	
Single	36,899	11.13	Unspecified	9,808	1
Married (individuals)	16,671	5.03	Uncertified immigrants	18,090	
Heads of families	64,462	19.44			
Girls under 16	34,608	10.43	6. Communities:		
Unknown	4,924	1.49	_ ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` `		
Total	331,567	100.00	Ashkenazic	307,222	87.58
Unspecified	35,843		Sephardic	19,792	5.64
			Yemenite	12,403	3.54
•			Other	11,379	3.24
3. Conjugal Condition:			Total Unspecified	350,796 16,614	100.00
Heads of families	66,198	20.60	Onspecified	10,014	-
Their dependants	128,830	40.09			
Individuals	126,333	39,31	7. Occupations Abroad		
Total	321,361	100.00	- (earners)		
Unspecified	46,049	100.00	Agriculture	19,103	16.25
Onspectified	70,077		Manufacture and	, 17,100	10.25
			· handicrafts	38,776	32.98
			Building and unskilled		
4. Citizenship:			labour	24,293	20.66
Austria	9,792	2.90	Transport	1,347	1.15
Germany	44,680	13.21	Commerce	15,399	13.09
Czechoslovakia	10,561	3.13	Religion	1,925	1.64
Hungary	3,802	1,12	Liberal professions	11,529	9.81
Greece	6,765	2.01	Clerks	4,536	3.86
Latvia	4,982	1.47	Various	657	0.56
Lithuania	9,908	2.93	Total earners	117,570	100.00
Soviet Russia	30,929	9.15		•	
Poland	141,625	41.90	8. Age (192841943) (a)		
Rumania	18,874	5.58			
U. S. A.	8,043	2.38	0-9.9 years	25,366	11.05
Iraq	6,011	1.78	10—20 "	51,050	22.24
Turkey	5,788	1.71	21—35 "	94,887	41.33
Yemen '	12,232	3.62	36—50 "	29,105	12.68
Other countries	24,035	7.11	51+ ,,	29,143	12.70
Total	338,027	100.00	Total	229,551	100.00
Unspecified and stateless	29,383		Unspecified '	3,982	

<sup>(</sup>a) Excluding 24,692 travellers registered as immigrants.

# Registered Immigrants, 1923—43.

(Government Figures.)

,		Thereof: Capitalists(a)	Non-Jews	Thereof: Capitalists(a)	-
Year	Jews	Ther	N o o	Ther	Total
1923	7,421		570		7,991
1924	12,856		697		13,553
_ 1925	33,801		840		34,641
· 1926	13,081	553	829	34	13,910
1927	2,713	139	882	14	3,595
1928	2,178	173	908 .	21	3,086
1929	5,249	207	1,317	21 13	6,566
1930	4,944	178	1,489	13	6,433
1931 ·	4,075	233	1,458	36	5,533
1932	9,553	727	1,736	·27	11,289
1933	30,327	3,250	1,650	17	31,977
1934	42,359	5,124	1,784	69 .	44,143
1935	61,854	6,309	2,293	89	64,147
, 1936	29,727	2,970	1,944 -	44	31,671
1937	10,536	1,275	1,939	25	12,475
1938	12,868	1,753	2,395	18	15,263
1939	16,405	2,606	2,028	17	18,433
1940	4,547	802	1,064	17	5,611
1941	3,647	314	623	8	4,270
1942	2,194	100	<b>8</b> 58	24	3,052
1943	8,507	164	1,360	47	9,867

<sup>(</sup>a) Immigrants in possession of at least £P.1,000; until 1930 a capital of at-least £P.500 was sufficient. These figures of capitalists exclude dependants who are included in the total.

PALESTINE

TABLE No. 15.

Milk, Eggs and Vegetables Produced by Jewish Agriculture. (a)

Year		ggs 00 units)		Cows' Milk (in 1,000 litres)			
	produced	marketed	produced	marketed	produced		
1937	39,457	27,917	33,390	27,795	11,561		
1938	48,337	35,187	32,606	25,997	12,499		
1939	58,816	43,393	35,061	27,430	16,205		
1940	63,055	45,021	37,009	28,636	25,609		
1941	58,792	42,157	41,364	32,743	26,875		
1942	59,991	42,286	49,429	38,977	34,867		
1943	65,293	38,486	56,050	42,319			

<sup>(</sup>a) Not including vegetables and eggs produced by non-agriculturists for home consumption.

### Classification by Social Forms and Colonising Institutions. (Results of Census 1941—42) (a).

		- 4			-			
					- ,		No. of	
	No. of Settlements	No. of			Total No.	Thereof Engaged in Agriculture	Individual Farms (in Villages and Smallholders	Settlements) Collective Farms
·Total \	236	134,2	134,276		53,454	27,114	8,79	3 172
A. Classification by Social Forms of Settlement: Villages (individual farms) Collective settlements Workers smallholders settlements	46 86 58	68,3 27,9 14,6	67	1	28,322 5,669	8,290 8,349	4,50 	136
Other smallholders settlements Semi-urban localities Agricultural schools Detached farms B. Classification by Colonising	35 6 5 —	10,1 11,7 1,4	32 18		3,208 5,118 1,137 —	9,334 258 883 —	3,70 6 1 50	1 -4
Institution: National Institutions (c) Pica (d) Settlement Companies Private C. On Land of the Jewish	135 28 16 57	40,0 8,6 3,7 81,8	19 78		22,363 4,176 2,075 34,840	13,779 2,326 1,585 9,424	2,38 87 62 4,90	10 2
National Fund:	148	48,0	67	2	25,735	15,963	3,20	4   138
•					Area (in	Dunams	Livesto	ck (No.)
		Fruit P	lantatio	ns	Crop	Land	(:	f)
	Total Area in Dunams(e)	Unirrigated	Irrigated		Unirrigated	Irrigated	Cattle	Poultry
Total	928,818	21,263	147,10	02	436,018	60,627	20,470	512,000
A. Classification by Social Forms of Settlement:  Villages (individual farms) Collective settlements Workers smallholders settlem. Other smallholders settlem. Semi-urban localities Agricultural schools Detached farms B. Classification by Colonising Institution: National Institutions (c) Pica (d) Settlement Companies Private C. On Land of the Jewish	454,613 237,433 147,972 55,714 6,047 8,885 18,154 396,693 236,090 15,923 280,112	14,736 3,720 1,724 583 — 500 — 4,658 12,192 — 4,413	92,7' 12,2 12,0' 9,0' 2,7' 18,1' 23,7' 10,1' 3,5' 109,7'	14 69 43 82 48 54 16 23 07	118,663 182,131 117,605 15,874 6 1,739 — 278,211 109,941 7,642 40,224	30,737 15,899 4,926 231 929 — 40,777 5,177 5,695	5,167 6,685 5,831 1,677 790 320 ——————————————————————————————————	107,000 141,000 153,000 105,000 2,000 4,000 254,000 38,000 63,000 157,000
National Fund:	357,150	4,273	28,8	04	266,146	44,856	12,276	300,000

(a) Undertaken by the Statistical Department of the Jewish Agency.
(b) Excluding 4,469 auxiliary farms.
(c) Jewish Agency, Keren Hayesod, Keren Kayemeth and affiliated companies.
(d) Palestine Jewish Colonization Association.
(e) Not incl. uncultivable land, urban land, forests, etc.
(f) The figures in table 18 refer to a date later than the census 1941/42. Since then the no of Jewish owned livestock has increased. the no. of Jewish owned livestock has increased.

Catch of Fish and Fish Breeding, 1929/30, 1935-43.

	Sea-	Fish	Lake	Lake-Fish		Ponds	Tot	a l
Year	Tons	£P.	Tons	£P.	Tons	£P.	Tons	£P.
1929/30	951	46,102		•			951	46,102
1935	1,559	52,646	351	8,611	_	_	1,910	61,257
1936	918	29,434	324	8.609	_		1,242	38,043
1937	1,771	56,213	277	7,990			2,048	64,203
1938	1,176	44,991	312	8,583		_	1,488	53,574
1939	1,517	53,287	298	7,259	0.8	100	1,816	60,646
1940	1,553	56,497	408	11,145	21	2,923	1,982	70,565
1941	1,099	72,640	454	16,030	54	8,232	1,607	96,902
1942	1,610	259,720	417	35,470	219	63,858	2,246	359,048
Thereof: Jews Arabs	188 1,422	25,146 234,574	77 340	8,657 26,813	<b>2</b> 19	63,858	4 <b>8</b> 4 1,762	97,661 261,387
1943	2,293	520,760	440	48,970	440	180,248	3,173	749,978
Thereof: Jews Arabs	322 1,971	63,693 457,067	96 344	27,281 21,689	440	180,248	858 2,315	271,222 478,756

Palestine Table No. 18.

Enumeration of Livestock, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1937, 1942/43 (a).

						There	of:
•	1930	1932	1934	1937	1942/43	Jewish Ownership 1942(d)	Arab Ownership 1943
Cattle	146,397	160,399	130,804	169,145	242,945	28,375	214,570
Buffaloes	5,247	7,402	4,540	6,064	4,972	_	4,972
Sheep over 1 year	*	205,478	157,235	177,838	244,062	19,120	224,942
Goats over 1 year		316,289	321,983	307,316	325,376	10,174	314,602
Camels over 1 year		25,681	30,138	26,320	29,736	_	29,736
Horses	13,825	14,100	16,355	20,053	19,021	2,152	16,869
Mules	5,304	5,599	7,481	8,989	9,862	2,534	7,328
Donkeys	76,858	74,177	75,784	92,205	107,736	2,322	105,414
Pigs			_		12,145		12,145
Fowls (excl. chickens) Other poultry(b)		458,825(c) 16,091	576,144(c) 14,545	995,819(c) 24,571	1,890,213 90,653	669,506	1.220.707

<sup>(</sup>a) Including estimates for Beersheba Sub-District.

(b) Excluding pigeons.

<sup>(</sup>c) Laying hens plus ten per cent for cocks.

<sup>(</sup>d) Jewish cattle are nearly all pedigree cows and poultry are of quality breeds.

Crop		erage 38		1939		1940
•	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield
I. Cereals, Legumes and Oil Crops:						
Oats \	6,908	601	6,704	914	5,038	53
Wheat (a)	2,221	83	1,864	89	2,203	13
Barley (a)	2,331	66	1,926	86	1,916	10
Lentils	93,133	3,162	116,264	2,649	126,675	5,18
Kersenneh (a)	192	6	153	6	197	
Maize (seed)	75,073	7,036	78,267	6,197	85,189	9,3
Beans	36,577	1,272	30,288	1,363	58,770	3,2
Chick-peas	29,335	1,687	34,674	1,601	28,483	2,0
Durra (a)	945	49	937	43	861	
Sesame(a)	187	6	191	4	216	-
Other grains	39,472(b)	1,863(b)	30,006	1,348	39,530	2,48
II. Tobacco	28,019	1,596	15,137	523	20,822	98
III. Vegetables:						
Cabbages	4,520	5,547	4,498	7,957	6,072	10,0
Cauliflowers	5,580	5,215	6,321	8,233	7,307	9,0
Tomatoes -	42,873	27,650	43,957	36,851	59,485	-58,6
Cucumber	20,300	12,813	16,928	15,117	23,635	20,0
Potatoes	8,982	7,765	8,410	10,480	17,661	20,8
Onions and garlic	17,811	10,318	17,923	11,058	28,828	/ 18,5
Eggplants	8,120	8,787	6,374	11,470	8,502	15,4
Other vegetables	35,389	21,838	34,210	28,207	54,776	45,6
IV. Fruits other						
than citrus: (c)	530,571	33,858	571,731	35,232	582,952	45,7
Melons and	170,071	22,000	177,751	73,272	302,732	75,7
watermelons(a)	160	100	122	87	136	1
Grapes (a)	182	47	187	48	191	
Almonds	29,799	3,248	35,396	4,006	36,926	4,1
igs	106,074	19,094	106,076	26,048	106,608	25,2
Apples	10,111	1,519	12,321	1,737	13,960	2,2
Oomegranates	2,753	941	2,812	1,021	2,853	1,0
Apricots	17,607	6,092	21,824	8,659	21,329	5,6
Pears	1,680	257	1,967	230	1,913	20
Peaches 1	1,454	316	1,689	186	1,548	1
Plums	2,315	475	3,758	899	3,775	1,1
Bananas	4,659	6,155	4,163	<b>5</b> ,510	5,058	6,3
Dates	2,248	1,936	2,496	1,530	2,612	1,19
Quinces	462	76	453	70	481	,,,
Sundry fruits	3,570	794	1,632	590	2,149	7.
V. Fodder for the	-				83,664	

<sup>(</sup>a) In 1,000 dunams and 1,000 tons.
(b) 1936 and 1937 only.

Сгор	19	941	1	942	
	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	-
I. Cereals, Legumes and Oil Crops:					
Dats	5,750	450	5,532	530	
Wheat (a)	2,227	90	2,009	104	,
Barley (a)	2,026	69	1,889	115	
_entils	130,603	3,085	96,045	4,102	
Kersenneh (a)	203	6	170	8	
Maize (seed)	88,188	8,841	57,284	2,734	
Beans	69,870	2,161	45,588	2,494	
Chick-peas	31,058	1,432	25,831	1,395	
Durra (a)	957	65	1,060	58	
Besame (a)	222	7	194	6	
Other grains	41,294	1,899*	36,847	2,769	1
			-	-	<del>                                     </del>
II. Tobacco	13,377	590	25,189	1,419	
III. Vegetables:					•
Cabbages	7,091	11,025	6,622	10,681	
Cauliflowers	8,673	10,808	8,683	10,604	
omatoes	63,142	54,489	67,660	55,089	
Cucumber	24,551	21,173	23,301	20,382	
otatoes	17,552	20,736	19,657	22,790	
Onions and garlic	29,912	18,322	27,881	18,514	
Eggplants	8,454	12,068	-,6,794	9,449	
Other vegetables	55,443	44,173	56,827	46,717	
IV. Fruits other than citrus: (c)					
Olives	600,444	13,472	594,408	62,708	
Melons and					
watermelons (a)	117	78	85	65	
Grapes (a)	171	47	173	53	
Almonds	38,493	2,628	36,674	3,129	1
igs	103,372	26,827	105,348	22,828	
Apples	14,921	2,431	15,401	3,285	
Oomegranates	2,878	958	2,916	1,018	
Apricots	22,240	5,615	21,419	6,926	
Pears	2,150	325	2,267	399	
Peaches	1,572	174	1,626	192	
Plums	3,918	1,036	4,032	1,304	
Bananas	5,743	7,310	6,443	7,576	
Dates	2,590	1,452	2,599	2,382	
Quinces	441	77	437	102	
Sundry fruits	2,209	645	2,695	710	
V. Fodder for the dairy industry:	95,456	145,562	96,743	132,680	

<sup>(</sup>c) No production figures are available for citrus fruits. For export of citrus fruits see Table No 37.
(d) 1937 and 1938 only.

# Forest Reserves, as Gazetted up to 31st March, 1942(a).

Northern District	Dunams	Southern District	Dunams
Haifa Acre Nazareth Tiberias Nablus Jenin Tulkarm Safad Beisan	124,721 77,904 85,520 18,232 82,361 229,522 9,130 6,664 1,072	Jerusalem Bethlehem Ramallah Jericho Ramleh Hebron Gaza	9,384 3,947 1,300 3,500 12,686 36,610 32,892
Northern District	635,126	Southern District	100,319
	Grand Total:	735,445	

<sup>(</sup>a) In addition there were 1,011 private plantations covering an area of 24,571 dunams.

### PALESTINE

TABLE No. 21.

# Production of Minerals, 1935, 1936—40. (In tons).

1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
407	494	524	481	589	
19 229				,	•
867	755	727	444	645	599
	8,058	11,711	8,065	8,736	9,944
		_		_	1,380 4,403
	407 19,229 867 	407 494 . 400 19,229 21,087 867 755 . 8,058 644 422	407 494 524 . 400 467 19,229 21,087 29,087 867 755 727 . 8,058 11,711	407     494     524     481       .     400     467     51       19,229     21,087     29,087     47,496       867     755     727     444       .     8,058     11,711     8,065       644     422     502     1,215	407     494     524     481     589       .     400     467     51     167       19,229     21,087     29,087     47,496     63.527       867     755     727     444     645       .     8,058     11,711     8,065     8,736       644     422     502     1,215     842

<sup>(</sup>a) Bromine — pure refined liquid; Potash — 80% K.Cl; Magnesium Chloride — 44% Mg.Cl<sub>2</sub>; Sulphur = 95—98% S.

### PALESTINE

Table No. 22.

# Development of Jewish Industries and Handicrafts. (Census 1921/22, 1930, 1933, 1937, 1943).

-	Unit	1921/22	1930	1933(a)		937  Handicrafts	1943(b) Industry only
Establishments Personnel: thereof workers Value of annual output Capital Horsepower	No. No. No. £P. 1,000 £P. 1,000 H. P.	1,850 4,750 500 600 800	2,475 10,968 6,700 2,510 2,234 10,100	3,388 19,595 13,212 5,352 5,371 50,500	1,556 21,964 17,018 7,892 11,064 104,866	4,050 8,022 2,675 1,217 573 1,629	2,250 45,850 37,500(c)

<sup>(</sup>a) Between 1930 and 1933 changes occurred in the statistical structure of the censuses.

<sup>(</sup>b) Exports only.

<sup>(</sup>b) Provisional.

<sup>(</sup>c) Value of production during 1942 or during the 12 months April, 1942-March, 1943.

# Jewish Industry in 1943 (excl. Handicrafts). Provisional Census results. (a)

	Number of Establish- ments	Personnel in July, 1943 (owners, officials and workers)	Value of Production in £P.(b)
Food Textiles	385 246	7,210 5,700	10,400,000 3,960,000
Clothing	226	3,020	1,900,000
Metal works	204	6,060	3,870,000
Machinery	204	4,170	2,120,000
Woodwork	179	1,790	1,410,000
Leather	129	1,830	1,830,000
Printing and paper products	187	2,150	1,160,000
Chemicals (incl. edible oils)	168	3,880	4,820,000
Stone and cement	71	1,860	1,530,000
Diamonds	34	4,000 (e)	1,000,000(c)
Electrical products	51	670	400,000
Various	82	1,290	740,000
Electric Power Stations	4	1,520	1,060,000
Enterprises not yet enumerated (d)	80	700	300,000
Adjustments (5%)		_	1,000,000
Total	2,250	45,850	37,500,000

- (a) Census carried out by the Statistical Department of the Jewish Agency for Palestine. The results are provisional and subject to revision and include only establishments in Jewish ownership or uncler Jewish management. Enterprises such as the Government Workshops, Refinery, Jerusalem Electric Corporation, etc., as well as Ordnance Shops are not included though they employ thousands of Jews.
- (b) Value of production during 1942 or during the 12 months April, 1942-March, 1943.

(c) Export value during 1942.

(d) Tiberias, Affuleh, Safad and smaller villages (Moshavot).

(e) The average number of the personnel in 1942 was 2,500.

PALESTINE

TABLE No. 24.

Size of Jewish Industrial Establishments (Electric Stations and Handicrafts excluded) by Number of Persons Employed on Census Day, 1937.

(Census of Jewish Industry and Handicrafts 1937.)

					N	lumber o	f Pe	rsons er	nploy	ed		
	То	t a l	1-4 5-19		20-49		5099		100+			
	E	Р	E	٥P	Е	Р	E	Р	E	Р	Е	Р
Food	290	3,676	89	261	164	1,458	18	531	11	699	5	727
Textiles	86	1,508	16	53	52	457	12	389 -	2	148	2	461
Clothing	124	1,264	13	38	98	953	-11	273				
Metal works	178	1,957	50	142	100	1,033	19	576	- 4	206		
Machinery	88	915	18	59	64	591	5	200	1	65	-	
Timber products	246	2,084	91	246	135	1,117	14	431	5	290	-	_
Leather	61	842	. 12	42	32	299	15	381	2	120	-	
Printing, etc.	157	2,282	47	153	85	785	18	533	4	276	3	535
Chemicals	71	2,002	15	49	47	436	5	132	-		3	1,385
Stone and cement	156	3,058	23	62	94	- 966	29	777	4	297	2	956
Electrical mach., etc.	38	332	10	35	25	219	3	78	-			
Miscellaneous	57	674	4	12	47	411	5	129	_		1	122
Grand Total	1,552(a)	20,594	388	1,152	943	8,725	154	4,430	33	2,101	16	4,186
Percentage	100(a)	100	25.0	5.6	60.8	42.4	9.9	21.5	2.1	10.2	1,0	20,3

(a) 18 establishments = 1.2% unspecified. E = Establishments. P = Personnel.

# Census of Jewish Industry and Handicrafts, 1937.

	1	1	ln · · 1	A 10		1.	
			erating I	Annual Op- Expenditure, Months 1936			
	Estab.	el on Day s,	and	Ma- Fuel ectric	of s. 1936		wer
• =	No. of Estab- lishments	Personnel on Census Day (Owners, Clerks,	Salaries Wages	Cost of Ma- terials, Fuel and Electric Energy	Value of Products. Full 12 Months	Capital	Horsepower
Unit		No.		1	£P. 1,000		
1. Electric plants	4	1,370	. 3	53	583	3,701	72,850
II. Industry		ă.					
Food	290	3,700	397	1,447	2,261	1,627	6,394
Textiles	86	1,510	112	188	363	478	1,321
Clothing	124	1,270	99	133	272	178	-104
Metal works	178	1,950	243	280	643	642	2,522
Machinery	88	, 910	96	. 83	217	194	1,023
Timber products	246	2,130	268	267	635	416	5,091
Leather works	61	850	83	131	268	143	438
Printing and paper products	157	2,290	230	172	523	519	1,168
Chemicals	71	2,000	210	479	876	1,593	5,878
Stone, cement, etc.	156	3,060	<b>3</b> 69	411	1,004	1,289	7,344
Electrical mach., etc.	38	330	36	60	107	98	333
Miszellaneous	57	680	70	39	140	186	400
Total	1,552	20,680	2,213	3,690	7,309	7,363	32,016
III. Handicrafts					1		-4 -
Food	93	250	13	25	45	25	98
Textiles	30	70	5	7	14	7	43
Clothing	1,083	2,200	136	. 88	274	107	27
Metal works	422	810	68	58	145	68	289
Machinery	345	560	46 .	23	84	61	1 169
Timber products	411	900	73	73	171	67	7.12
Leather works	. 622	990	71	57	152	56	. 62
Printing and paper products	268	540	. 38	20	74	63.	84
Chemicals	20	50	4	6	12	6	19
Stone, cement, etc.	95	220	24	32	66	33	43
Electrical mach., etc.	84	200	17	. 13	37	17	9
Miscellaneous	577	1,200	84	27	143	63	74
Total	4,050	7,990	579	429	1,217	573	1,629
Grand Total							

# Production and Consumption of Electric Current, 1926, 1932-41. (In 1,000 kwh).

		* 9	Palestine	Electric Corpora	ation		
Year	Production		on st	ımpti	o n	Jerusalem Electric Corporation(a)	otal Sales Electricity(d)
ٽ خ	Pro			6		Seru Cor Cor	Total of El
		Irri- gation	Power for Industry	For other Purposes(b)	All . Sales(c)	Al! Sales	
1926	3,048	_	1,427	916	2,343	_	2,343
1932	16,629	4,400	4,058	3,132	11,590	1,053	12,643
1933	29,120	9,029	6,576	4,532	20,137	1,390	21,527
1934	47,486	14,282	9,855	10,248	34,385	2,186	36,571
1935	71,885	16,134	17,167	17,061	50,362	3,308	53,670
1936	90,424	24,122	18,710	22,664	65,496	4,516	70,012
1937	101,453	25,335	20,314	25,617	71,266	5,724	76,990
1938	102,996	25,502	20,180	26,571	72,253	6,460	78,713
1939		28,505	25,104	30,468	84,077	7,398(e)	91,475
1940		28,234	35,692.	29,948	93,874	7,514(e)	101,388
1941		33,298	32,865	36,863	.103,031	·8,662(e)	111,693

(a) Jerusalem Electric and Public Service Corporation Ltd., a company holding sole rights of sale of electricity in Jerusalem and surroundings.

(b) Including lighting, power for sundry apparatus, water supply and street lighting.

(c) Not including own use.

(d) This total does not include electricity produced by companies for their own use (as for instance Palestine Potash, Nesher (Cement), Refineries Ltd., etc.). The amount of electricity privately produced in 1940 may be estimated at about 15 million kwh.
(e) Including current sold for industrial purposes, which amounted to 479,294 kwh in 1939, 566,011

kwh in 1940 and 705,134 kwh in 1941.

PALESTINE TABLE No. 27 Railway Statistics, 1930, 1935/36—1940/41 (a).

			, ,,,			, , , (		
	Unit	1930	1935/36	1936/37	1937/38	65/8861	1939/40	1940/41
Route kilometrage Coaching receipts Goods receipts Sundry receipts Total receipts Working expenditure	km £P. 1,000 £P. 1,000 £P. 1,000 £P. 1,000 £P. 1,000	999 287 303 59 644 587	1,003 326 436 51 813 641	1,003 318 597 91 1,006 715	1,003 228 400 45 673 690	1,003 115 332 47 494 572	132 370 70 572 583	972 307 614 182 1,103
Passengers, carried (b) Goods, carried (c)	1;000 1,000 t	1,444 1,186	2,485 1,032	2,385 1,163	1,689 959	616 826	675 847	1,036 979
Engine kilometrage Ton kilometres of paying freight	1,000 km million ton-km	2,055 82	2,995 121	3,142 148	2,994 125	2,111 104	1,913 118	2,733 173

(a) Figures refer to Palestine Railways and Operated Lines, i. e. they include, in addition, to the Palestinian Railways, the Hejaz Railway in Transjordan and the Kantara—Rafa Railway situated on Egyptian territory, but property of the British War Office. Of all these railways 537 km are of standard gauge (Palestine Railway and Kantara—Rafa Railway) and 435 km narrow gauge (Hejaz. Railway in Palestine and Transjordan).

(b) Excluding passengers with season-tickets.(c) Excluding livestock and vehicles.

# Statistics of Roads and Motor Vehicles, 1925, 1930, 1935-44

	Weather ds,	Passenger-Cars		Omn	Omnibuses		nd Trucks	Total	
Ycar	Al!-W Roads, in km	regist.	licens.	regist.	licens	regist.	licens.	regist.	licens.
1925	600	1,068		316		256		1,640	
1930	912	1,625		711		524		2,860	
1935	1,207	5,769	•	1,251		2,953		9,973	
1936	1,247	7,136	4,824	1,370	887	3,970	2,335	12,476	8,046
1937	1,414	7,611	5,627	1,296	969	4,077	2,553	12,984	9,149
1938	1,784	8,021	4,966	1,254	750	4,325	2,592	13,600	8,308
1939	2,277	7,963	5,519	1,271	862	4,240	2,686	13,474	9,067
1940	2,340	7,973	6,260	1,214	936	4,372	3,180	13,559	10,376
1941	2,558(a)	7,455	6,131	1,151	952	3,940	2,990	12,546	10,073
1944	•	4,386	3,174	1,234	1,234	3,686	3,686	9,306	8,094

(a) Length of seasonal roads at the end of 1941 — 1,534 km.

PALESTINE

# Statistics of Civil Aviation, 1937-39.

Table No. 29.

Item	1937	1938	1939	
Number of aircraft, arriving (a) Passengers, arriving from abroad Passengers, proceeding abroad Freight, discharged (kg) Freight, loadéd (kg) Mail, discharged (kg) Mail, taken on (kg) Number of airports	1,912 2,229 : 12,336 10,417 5	3,844 2,761 3,179  48,486 39,727 6	4,627 5,240 5,421 43,882(b) 17,608(b) 54,018 44,290	

<sup>(</sup>a) Included aircraft arriving from an airport in Palestine, excluding trial flights. In 1938 excluding the Gaza Aerodrome.

PALESTINE

# Postal Statistics, 1930, 1936-41.

TABLE No. 30.

Items	Unit	1930	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Letters	1,000	11,764	33,737	33,068	33,724	24,259	14,050	13,902
Postcards	1,000	932	3,310	3,301	3,804	2,578	2,152	1,382
Printed matter and samples	1,000	6,195	20,787	21,371	19,901	8,206	6,220	5,636
Parcels (a)	1,000	165	208	197	176	184	144	196
Air mail, despatched	kg	_	32,244	34,674	36,636	44,267	11,330	3,425
Telegrams, received								
and despatched	1,000	264	483	407	401	462	681	818
Telephone instruments	No.	4,336	12,480	14,848	16,266	17,401	18,357	19,949
Telephone, local calls	1,000	13,200	30,993	36,673	36,690	35,676	35,168	32,877
Telephone, trunk calls	1,000	632	1,870	1,917	2,184	2,352	2,970	3,275
Telegraph and telephone,								
trunk lines	km	13,152	16,532	19,104	19,778	21,096	22,426	24,968
Telegraph and telephone,						-		
local lines	km	13,807	50,028	70,658	87,237	95,513	104,723	110,144

<sup>(</sup>a) Inland and foreign, received and despatched.

<sup>(</sup>b) March to December.

TABLE No. 32

# Shipping Statistics, 1930, 1935-39.

	Vessels		Cargo Discharged and Loaded			
	Steam	Vessels	Sailing	Vessels		
Year	° N	,000 reg. ton	Nos	1,000 reg. ton	Discharged in 1,000 t	Loaded (b) in 1,000 t
1930 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939	813 2,061 1,985 1,992 1,971 1,857	1,896 5,511 4,976 4,818 5,201 4,370	1,794 1,689 1,053 1,545 1,169 1,053	40 53 30 44 40 42	309 1,196 926 933 763 930	183 311 283 485 501 545

(a) Ships coming directly from a foreign port.

(b) Not including crude oil.

### PALESTINE

# Summary of Foreign Trade, 1923-42 (a). (In £P. 1,000).

			-					
٠	Average 1923—27	Average 1928—32	Average 1933—37	1938	1939	1940(b)	1941(b)	1942(b)
I. Imports and Exports of Goods Total Imports (c)	6,131	6,926	14,802	11,357	14,633	11,035	12,038	19,504
Exports Re-exports (d)	1,389 191	1,788 211	3,893 436	5,020 663	5,118 349	2,115 176	1,362 648	3,062 574
Total Exports	1,580	1,999	4,329	5,683	5,467	2,291	2,010	3,636
Balance of Trade  11. Other Goods Trade Transit of Iraq crude oil (e) Transit, other Re-export from Bond  111. Trade in Bullion	-4,551 ·	-4,927	-10,47? 1,530f) 722g) 73	-5,674 1,663 672 - 99	-9,166 1,450 550 71	-8,744 -796 95	-10,028 • 914 107	~15,868 3,047 248
and Specie Imports Exports	155 255	38 374	300 568	470 367	681 230	•	•	•

(a) Excluding trade with Transjordan until July, 1941.

(b) Owing to the war, imports and exports of petroleum products, Dead Sea chemicals and certain

other commodities were excluded from trade statistics.

(c) The imports statistics for 1938 and following years do not include figures for Military and N.A.A.F.I. stores while the imports statistics for previous years included these figures. To make the former comparable, the following amounts, representing the total imports of the said institutions should be added: (in £P.1,000) 1938: 2,885; 1939: 2,521; for later years no figures available.

(d) Excluding Military and N.A.A.F.I. stores since 1939.

(e) Crude oil is given a fixed valuation of £P. 0,800 per ton.

(f) Average 1935-37.

(g) Three years' average, as statistics for transit trade include goods in transit from Iraq via the trans-desert motor route only as from 1935.

# Imports and Exports by Main Classes, 1930, 1936—42. (In £P. 1,000). (a)

				,				
Imports	1930	1936	1937	1938	1939	′1940(Ь)	1941 (b)	1942(b)
Food, drink; tobacco	1,393	3,939	4,148	3,209	3,756	3,478	4,630	7,068
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured	598	972	1,608	1,138	1,481	1,819	i 1,595	3,482
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	4,067	6,552	10,090	6,979	9,362	5,723	5,618	8,626
Miscellaneous and unclussified (c)	927	2,516	58	31	34	15	195	328
Total Imports	6,985	13,979	15,904	11,357	14,633	11,035	12,038	19,504
Imports by Military and N.A.A.F.I. Stores	ir	ncluded	above	2,885	2,521	•	•	. •
Grand Total	6,985	13,979	15,904	14,242	17,154	•	•	•
Exports	1930	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940(b)	1941 (b)	1942(b)
Food, drink, tobacco	1,476	3,048	4,875	4,172	4,192	1,702	514	-566
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured	52	158	378	208	160	135	315	1,009
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	365	417	. 559	639	765	277	532	1,486
Miscellaneous and unclassified	3	2	2	1	1	1	. 1	1
Total Exports	1,896	3,625	5,814	5,020	5,118	2,115	1,362	3,062
Re-exports	182	642	636	663	349	176	648	574
Grand Total	2,078	4,267	6,450	5,683	5,467	2,291	2,010	3,636
	1			10.	1	•	•	

<sup>(</sup>a) Excluding trade with Transjordan until the middle of 1941. Since then including trade with Transjordan.

<sup>(</sup>b) Since 1940 the figures of import and export of petroleum products, potash, bromine, chlorine and some other commodities have been omitted from the classes and totals. Figures since 1940 are, therefore, not strictly comparable with former years.

<sup>(</sup>c) Until 1936 imports by institutions exempted from import duty were put under miscellaneous, whereas from 1937 such imports were distributed, like other imports, according to classes.

Quantities and Values of Principal Exports, 1930, 1938—42.

		(In £1	P. 1,000	).			
	9	1	930	19	38	.193	9
Article	Unit	Q(a)	V(b)	Q(a)	V(b).	Q(a)	V(b)
Class I		(4)	1 (2)	-(-)	. (-),	-(-)	1 (-)
Barley, durra and maize		44,653	207	1,482	9		
Cakes (c)		206	2	3,349	21	3,783	21
Oranges	1,000 cases	2,857	857	9,765	3,238	. 11,516	3,358
Grapefruit	1,000 cases	29	10	1,798	474	1,709	362
Lemons	1,000 cases	5	ĭ	113	38	134	49
Watermelons	t	35,616	84	9,001	17	6,317	13
Wines	1,000 1	1,075	31	760	21	752	26
Olive oil, edible	t	520	19	1,373	78	1,858	91
Other oils, edible	1	125	5	2,083	70	2,034	73
Chocolate, confectionery				_,	`	_,-,	
and sweets	t	32	3	•1,665	29	1,012	27
Class II				1			
Hides and skins,							
raw and dried	't	426	28	1,864	87	1,329	63
Intestines	0 1	26	9	94	17	82	17
Class III							
Potash (80% KCl)	t	_	_	47,496	285	63,527	381
Bromine	- t <sup>*</sup>	_	_	481	38	589	47
Soap, laundry	t	5,945	205	2,476	66	1,528	37
Wearing apparel			19		26		38
Stockings and socks	pair\$	48,161	20	98,899	4	204,514	9
Books, printed			9		20		34
Paper and stationery			5		- 11		16
Artificial teeth			10		31		26
Cotton yarn and							
piece goods	t			312	42	234	35
Essences of all kinds	kg	480	158	2,800	5	15,690	10
Drugs and medicines			-		1		0.5
D:		į.	<u> </u>				
Diamonds .	carat	<u> </u>		•	•		•
Diamonds ,	carat	19	940	194	1	1942	2
	carat	19	240	194	1	1942	
Class I	t	19	240	194	1 —	1942	•
		_	21	194 —	1 —	1942	
Class I Barley, durra and maize	t' t	3,264			_	,	
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges	t t 1,000 cases	3,264 4,968	_	- - 83 9	<u>-</u> 30	100	
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c)	t' t	3,264		<u>-</u> 83	_	100 448	- 1 47
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases	3,264 4,968 710 77	21 1,242 144	 83 9	<u>-</u> 30	100 448 74	- 1 47
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons	t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181	21 1,242 144 19	<u>-</u> 83	- 30 3 -	100 448 74	- 1 47
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines	t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817	21 1,242 144 19	83 9 — 3,277 845	- 30 3 - 7	100 448 74 1	1 47 11 —
Class I  Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible	t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595	21 1,242 144 19 9	- 83 9 - 3,277	- 30 3 - 7 16	100 448 74 1	1 47 11 —
Class I  Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible	t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47	83 9  3,277 845 704,786	 30 3  7 16 91	100 448 74 1	1 47 11 —
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery	t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51		30 3 - 7 16 91 4	100 448 74 1	1 47 11 —
Class I  Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible	t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47	83 9  3,277 845 704,786	 30 3  7 16 91	100 448 74 1	1 47 11 —
Class I  Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets	t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51		30 3 - 7 16 91 4	100 448 74 1	1 47 11 —
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins,	t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51		30 3 - 7 16 91 4	100 448 74 1	1 47 11 —
Class I  Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51			100 448 74 1	114
Class I  Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II  Hides and skins, raw and dried	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51			100 448 74 1	1 47 11 14
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51			100 448 74 1	114
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51			100 448 74 1	1 47 11 14
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11			100 448 74 1	1 47 11 14
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine Soap, laundry	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84 646 28	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11	3,277 845 704,786 49 896		100 448 74 1	1 47 11 
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine Soap, laundry Wearing apparel	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 l kg t t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84 646 28	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11	3,277 845 704,786 49 896		100 448 74 1	1 47 11 
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine Soap, laundry Wearing apparel Stockings and socks	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11	83 9 3,277 845 704,786 49 896 806 4	30 3 3 7 16 91 4 138	100 448 74 1	1 47 11 
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine Soap, laundry Wearing apparel	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 l kg t t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84 646 28	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11	83 9 3,277 845 704,786 49 896 806 4	30 3 3 7 16 91 4 138	100 448 74 1	147 111 —
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine Soap, laundry Wearing apparel Stockings and socks Books, printed	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 l kg t t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84 646 28	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11 42 15	83 9 3,277 845 704,786 49 896 806 4		100 448 74 1	14 47 11 
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine Soap, laundry Wearing apparel Stockings and socks Books, printed Paper and stationery Artificial teeth	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 l kg t t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84 646 28	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11 42 15 	83 9 3,277 845 704,786 49 896 806 4		100 448 74 1	1 47 11 -
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine Soap, laundry Wearing apparel Stockings and socks Books, printed Paper and stationery Artificial teeth Cotton yarn and	t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 l kg t t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84 646 28	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11 42 15 	83 9 3,277 845 704,786 49 896 806 4		100 448 74 1	1 47 11 -
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine Soap, laundry Wearing apparel Stockings and socks Books, printed Paper and stationery Artificial teeth	t t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg t t t t t t t t . pairs	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84 646 28	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11 42 15 	83 9 3,277 845 704,786 49 896 806 4		100 448 74 1	
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine Soap, laundry Wearing apparel Stockings and socks Books, printed Paper and stationery Artificial teeth Cotton yarn and piece goods Essences of all kinds	t t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg t t t t t t t t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84 646 28	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11 42 15 	83 9 3,277 845 704,786 49 896 806 4		100 448 74 1	
Class I Barley, durra and maize Cakes (c) Oranges Grapefruit Lemons Watermelons Wines Olive oil, edible Other oils, edible Chocolate, confectionery and sweets Class II Hides and skins, raw and dried Intestines Class III Potash (80% KCI) Bromine Soap, laundry Wearing apparel Stockings and socks Books, printed Paper and stationery Artificial teeth Cotton yarn and piece goods	t t t 1,000 cases 1,000 cases 1,000 cases t 1,000 l kg t t t t t t t t	3,264 4,968 710 77 4,181 1,817 438,595 916 84 646 28	21 1,242 144 19 9 29 47 51 11 42 15 	83 9 3,277 845 704,786 49 896 806 4		100 448 74 1	

PALESTINE
Quantities and Values of Principal Imports, 1930, 1938—42. (g)
(In £P).

Article	Unit	1930	)	193	8	193	9
Arncie	Onit	Quantity	Value	Quantity".	Value	Quantity	Value
Barley, durra							
and maize	t	57	438	17,917	88,331	13,512	62,141
Rice	i	9,270	127,941	22,455	230,454	25,483	249,287
Millet and rye	i l	33	243	7,291	48,248	12,971	69,265
Wheat and	•		2.0	,,2,1	10,210	12,771	07,20,5
wheat flour	t_	16,362(a)	199,679(a)	57,808	539,128	100,439	787,747
Feeding stuffs	1	10,50=(u)	177,077 (4)	37,000	337,120	, , ,	, 0, 1, 1,
for animals		943	7,653	7,009	40,975	10,749	61,776
Cattle (oxen, cows		, ,,	7,055	,,,,,,,,	10,773	10,7 17	01,770
and calves)	No.	6,581	88,048	28,104	276,691	27,027	182,495
Sheep and goats	No.	96,699	105,139	106,658	85,292	100,773	93,229
Poultry, live	No.	39,833	2,858	728,656	46,763	769,316	67,608
Butter	t	218	36,893	1,968	203,420	1,991	214,057
Eggs	1000	7,706	18,305	76,391	140,791	68,004	121,756
Fish	t	1,671	67,479	5,082	163,343	5,335	186,269
Fruits, fresh		1,071	0,,1,,	3,002	100,010	),,,,,	100,207
and dried	t	4,450(b)	58,199(b)	14,971	216,250	12,172	191,090
Coffee	t	764	43,427	1,988(c)	73,984(c)	1,691(c)	66,973(c
Tea	t	112	19,942	279	41.578	324	51,516
Sugar	ť	10,670	121,504	26,137	206,375	27,682	332,694
Potatoes	t	7,431	43,694	18,879	88,915	16,454	101,467
Vegetables, other	<u>.</u>	3,480	15,009	12,314	55,239	12,389	51,691
Tobacco and	τ.	7,400	13,009	12,514	)),2)9	12,309	31,071
		143	41,083	130	55,023	143	63,491
cigarettes	t	143	41,000	150	35,025	143	02,491
Coal (excl.		44,665	60.456	51,888	80,298	72 505	102.259
briquettes)	t	44,000	60,456	.51,000	00,290	72,505	102,258
Wood (incl. wood	1	52 672	102 056	116 420	374,783	122 074	420 002
for furniture)	cbm	52,673	182,856	116,439	314,103	133,874	428,502
Seeds, beans and						•	
nuts for		900(1)	16 000 ( 10	20,269	229 794	20 265	222 (07
extracting oil	t	899(d)	16,888 (d)		238,784	28,365	322,687
Fuel oil	t	16,537	47,191	66,457	196,735	85,297	255,940
Cement	t	5,154	16,996	42,037	83,229	36,681	72,044
Iron bars,		22 771	227 012	24700	500.000	44 502	002.002
pipes, etc.	t	22,771	227,812	34,708	500,850	44,583	823,863
Electrical goods,			05.000		222.000		200.075
radio and parts	t	•	95,889	•	233,068	•	282,975
Indust. machinery	•	•	237,445	•	524,684	•	683,808
Wood prepared	,	26.261	100.046		* 70 716	10.074	
for citrus cases	cbm	26,361	128,246	129,2,13	572,716	129,376	567,111
Yarn of cotton,		000	70.100	=00	100.000		
wool and silk	t	398	72,109	798	190,322	894	158,776
Cotton piece goods	t	2,507	478,545	2,375	322,672	3,204	390,530
Woollen tissues	t	177	150,185	226	141,790	349	180,610
Silk tissues,		21.					
excl. pongees	t	214	182,144	344	131,253	512	171,787
Apparel, all sorts			410,990	*	335,617		460,993
Benzine	10001	16,347	227,308	45,982	173,342	44,080	232,531
Kerosene	1000 I	37,691	185,296	58,450	182,477	59,828	225,773
Printing and							
packing paper	t	2,150	44,043	5,100	102,774	7,678	120,523
Motor cars, motor							
trucks, chassis	No.	848	161,485	1,273	279,813	1,148	259,730
Rubber tyres						!	
and tubes	t	230	47,994	551	80,119	820	128,326
Animals					1		
not for food	No.	12,461	124,646	6,520	30,684	5,912	33,671
Fertilizers, chemical	t	6,120	52,227	10,243	86,819	10,191	88,515
Used personal				a.			
			72,016				

<sup>(</sup>a) Incl. semolina. (b) Incl. locust beans. (c) Incl. coffee husks. (d) Not incl. shelled ground-nuts

Article U		19	40	19	941	19	942
Article U	nit	Quantity -	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Barley, durra					•		
and maize	t	6,237(e)	33,820(e)	580(e)	7,493(e)		
Rice	t	17,595	191,339	23,220	318,951	721	17,795
Millet and rye	t	9,771	81,540	1,267	9,671		
Wheat and							
wheat flour	t	50,430	512,456	84,424	1,215,303		•
Feeding stuffs							
for animals	t	7,222	64,409	13,225	118,362		349,086
Cattle (oxen, cows							
and calves)	No.	30,415	212,461	29,699	334,967	20,623	393,644
Sheep and goats	No.		154,522	146,355	208,446		
Poultry, live	No.		18,158	31,939	2,650	33,113	<b>5,688</b>
Butter	t	1,246	172,995	737、	115,803	452	70,411
Eggs	1000	57,561	104,933	38,761	133,944	3,845	30,018
Fish	t	3,736	164,325	3,419	186,808	1,017	125,615
Fruits, fresh							
and dried	t	8,636	127,174	18,641	113,302		
Coffee	t	2,377	122,915	<b>3</b> ,938	252,728	1,969	157,222
Tea	t	320	61,454	202	48,567		
Sugar	t	31,892	613,541	20,263	509,413	18,081	471,443
Potatoes	t	10,646	77,838	2,636	34,265	90	3,122
Vegetables, other	t	6,490	32,306	10,980	58,281		•
Tobacco and							
cigarettes	t	134	65,558	207	101,107		•
Coal (excl.					0		
briquettes	t	43,210	80,072	47,852	174,278	•	954,698
Wood (incl. wood							
for furniture)	cbm	147,100	756,814	13,161	122,675	•	•
Seeds, beans and							
nuts for							
extracting oil	t	24,888	451,611	20,198	360,737		•
Fuel oil	t			•			•
Cement	t	9,765	42,218	4,140	30,367	•	•
Iron bars,					'		
pipes, etc.	t	23,589	565,030	4,576	166,974	4,564	142,381
Electrical goods,							
radio and parts		. 100	243,513		130,735	•	•
Indust. machinery			360,425		214,671		•
Wood prepared							
for citrus cases	cbm	29,387	141,317			•	1 /
Yarn of cotton,	ļ				-	0.400.413	(07.700/1)
wool and sift	t	1,139	204,693	1,516	392,028	2,420(h)	697,729(h)
Cotton piece goods	t	3,208	509,011	2,250	597,178	4,603 .	1,874,747
Woollen tissues	t	209	151,418	258	273,044	519	643,358
Silk tissues;					70.600		
exch pongees	t	140	87,488	98	78,883	•	105 400
Apparel, all sorts			156,433		80,140	•	185,490
Kerosene.	1000		•			•	•
Benzine	1000		•	•	•	•	•
Printing and		2 412	101.000	2.540	142 672		`
packing paper	t	3,419	101,269	2,548	142,672	•	• ;
Motor cars, motor		07.4	207.100	400	114.046	418	119,920
trucks, chassis	No.	874	206,182	406	114,946	710	117,920
Rubber tyres		7.0	120 2 12	004	205 (71	693	183,780
and tubes	t	740	138,343	904	205,671	093	105,700
Animals		2.004	15 220	20.247	105 095		328,466
not for food	No.	2,296	15,229	20,247	195,085	•	720,400
			44.000	24			
Fertilizers, chemical		3,487	44,696	24	293	• (1)	•
			146,440	24	58,128	•	

<sup>(</sup>e) Excl. durra. (f) Excl. rye. (g) Excl. imports from Transjordan. (h) Excl. silk yarn.

Value of Imports and Exports by Countries of Origin and Destination, 1935, 1938—42 (a). (In £P. 1,000).

	193		193	38	193	39
Country	1	E	1	E	I	E
United Kingdom	3,212	-2,554	1,496	2,469	2,391	2,440
Other parts of the Br. Emp.	619	85	726	145	896	189
Austria	356	10	126	9	(c)	(c)
Belgium	719	78 <sup>-</sup>	339	230	361	315
Bulgaria	206	6	76	15	44	12
Czechoslovakia Denmark	668	50 39	347 63	90 43	281	31 26
France	350	90	208	82	296	166
Germany	2,197	251	1,645	74	1,622	30
Holland	272	186	232	402	287	452
Hungary	203	2	76	11	131	12
Italy .	450	23	236	55	316	74
Norway	32	64	31	124	45	85
Poland '	779	122	420	134	599	135
Rumania	1,208	92	1,253	116	1,200	132
Soviet Russia	235	10	90	170	9	
Sweden	228	54	106	172	141	. 178
Switzerland	201	27 12	108 111	24 19	136	36
Yugoslavia Egypt	594	77	405	102	600	97
Iran	136		115	102	233	
Iraq	220	7	173	8	207	5
Japan	646	111	303	36	344 °	61
Syria and the Lebanon	1,310	303	1,015	413	1,3,55	389
Turkey	339	7	79	44	92	9
U.S.A.	1,499	16	970	109	1,953	146
Other countries /	884	39	608	94	882	87
	17,853	4,215	11,357	5,020	14,633	5,118 /
	1940(	(b)	1941	(b)	1942	2(b)
United Kingdom	1940(	(b) 1,000	1941 3,620	(b) 81	3,893	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp.	1940 ( 2,419 1,300	(b) 1,000 105	1941 3,620 3,267	(b) 81 117	1942	2(b)
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria	1940( 2,419 1,300 (c)	(b) 1,000 105 (c)	3,620 3,267 (c)	(b) 81	3,893 8,867	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium	1940 ( 2,419 1,300	(b) 1,000 105	1941 3,620 3,267	(b) 81 117	3,893	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria	1940( 2,419 1,300 (c) 340	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10	3,620 3,267 (c) 2	(b) 81 117	3,893 8,867 —	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10	(b) 81 117	3,893 8,867 — 2 3	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1	(b) 81 117	3,893 8,867 — 2 3	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 	(b) 81 117	3,893 8,867 ————————————————————————————————————	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1  13 14 2	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — —	3,893 8,867 ————————————————————————————————————	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1  13 14 2 5	(b) 81 117	3,893 8,867 — 2 3	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1  13 14 2 5 12	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — —	3,893 8,867 ————————————————————————————————————	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 — 13 14 2 5 12	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — —	3,893 8,867 ————————————————————————————————————	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1  13 14 2 5 12	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	3,893 8,867 ————————————————————————————————————	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — —	3,893 8,867 ————————————————————————————————————	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland Rumania Soviet Russia Sweden	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2 92	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1 49	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4 5	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	3,893 8,867 ————————————————————————————————————	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland Rumania Soviet Russia Sweden Switzerland	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2 92 84	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1 49 25	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4 5	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	3,893 8,867 ————————————————————————————————————	2(b) 343
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland Rumania Soviet Russia Sweden Switzerland Yugoslavia	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2 92 84 104	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1 49 25 2	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4 5 18 4	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	3,893 8,867 2 3 1 2 8 -2 4 2 12 2 12 2	2(b) 343 229 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland Rumania Soviet Russia Sweden Switzerland Yugoslavia Egypt	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2 92 84 104 1,376	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1 49 25 2 17,1	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4 5 18 4 1,575	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	3,893 8,867 ————————————————————————————————————	2(b) 343 229 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland Rumania Soviet Russia Sweden Switzerland Yugoslavia Egypt Iran	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2 92 84 104 1,376 28	(b)  1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1 49 25 2 17,1 3	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4 5 18 4 1,575 74	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 579 7	1942 3,893 8,867 	2(b) 343 229 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland Rumania Soviet Russia Sweden Switzerland Yugoslavia Egypt Iran Iraq	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2 92 84 104 1,376 28 397	(b) 1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1 49 25 2 17,1	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4 5 18 4 1,575 74 393	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	1942 3,893 8,867 	2(b) 343 229 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland Rumania Soviet Russia Sweden Switzerland Yugoslavia Egypt Iran Iraq Japan	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2 92 84 104 1,376 28	(b)  1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1 49 25 2 17,1 3	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4 5 18 4 1,575 74	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 579 7	1942 3,893 8,867 	2(b) 343 229 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland Rumania Soviet Russia Sweden Switzerland Yugoslavia Egypt Iran Iraq	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2 92 84 104 1,376 28 397 477 502 317	(b)  1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1 49 25 2 17,1 3 15 244 10	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4 5 18 4 1,575 74 393 196 395 282	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 579 7 23 — 149 121	1942 3,893 8,867 	2(b) 343 229 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland Rumania Soviet Russia Sweden Switzerland Yugoslavia Egypt Iran Iraq Japan Syria and the Lebanon Turkey U. S. A.	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2 92 84 104 1,376 28 397 477 502 317 1,152	(b)  1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1 49 25 2 17,1 3 15 244 10 55	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4 5 18 4 1,575 74 393 196 395 282 1,161	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — 579 7 23 — 149 121 133	3,893 8,867 ————————————————————————————————————	2(b) 343 229 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
Other parts of the Br. Emp. Austria Belgium Bulgaria Czechoslovakia Denmark France Germany Holland Hungary Italy Norway Poland Rumania Soviet Russia Sweden Switzerland Yugoslavia Egypt Iran Iraq Japan Syria and the Lebanon Turkey U. S. A. Other countries	19400 2,419 1,300 (c) 340 43 17 14 226 166 131 101 260 24 27 938 2 92 84 104 1,376 28 397 477 502 317	(b)  1,000 105 (c) 105 10 8 24 197 9 1 6 59 1 49 25 2 17,1 3 15 244 10	1941 3,620 3,267 (c) 2 10 1 13 14 2 5 12 3 64 4 5 18 4 1,575 74 393 196 395 282	(b)  81 117 (c) — — — — — — — — — — — — — — 579 7 23 — 149 121	1942 3,893 8,867 	2(b) 343 229 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

 <sup>(</sup>a) Excluding trade with Transjordan until June, 1941.
 (b) Not including import and export of petroleum products, potash, bromine and some other commodities. (c) Included under Germany.

# Quantities and Values of Palestinian Citrus Fruits Exported during the Season ended May 31, 1921/22—41/42. (a)

	Oi	ranges	Le	mons	Grap	e Fruit	То	al
Year	Cases	Value £P.	Cases	Value &P.	Cases	Value &P.	Cases	Value &P.
1921/22 1922/23 1923/24 1924/25	1,234,251 1,365,543 1,589,331 2,146,457	333,716 426,054 431,582 621,276	"Not av	ailable"			1,234,251 1,365,543 1,589,331 2,146,457	333,716 426,054 431,582 621,276
1925/26 1926/27 1 122/28	1,515,116 2,658,716 2,210,308	466,669 825,046 652,133	3,615 9,575 10,135	963 2,851 2,687	— —		1,518,731 2,668,291 2,220,443	467,632 827,897 654,820
1928/29 1929/30 1930/31	1,787,493 2,590,861 2,425,115	534,887 777,256 727,647	12,789 6,333 4,803	3,695 1,899 i,264	2,265 13,011 39,938	930 5,622 15,602	1,802,547 2,610,205 2,469,856	539,512 784,777 744,513
1931/32 1932/33 1933/34	3,584,949 4,229,545 5,157,777	1,725,152 1,961,000 2,441,478	7,729 16,261 22,323	2,540 6,949 8,318	105,811 244,603 353,250	57,569 129,444 183,584	3,698,489 4,490,409 5,533,350	1,785,261 2,097,393 2,633,380
1934/35 1935/36 1936/37	6,625,051 4,992,254 9,190,683	3,029,317 2,198,982 3,377,845	26,435 50,336 71,501	12,062 31,901 29,760	682,857 843,811 1,533,710	341,585 304,987 465,824	7,334,343 5,886,401 10,795,894	3,382,964 2,535,870 3,873,4 <b>2</b> 9
1937/38 1938/39 1939/40 1940/41b)	9,573,271 13,055,700 6,448,608 95,099	3,346,116 3,865,376 1,641,750 49,000	77,019 142,243 154,329 461	30,069 45,329 <b>52,351</b> 200	1,794,118 2,066,833 987,528 14,243	503,950 445,148 224,197 6,100	11,444,408 15,264,776 7,590,465 109,803	3,880,135 4,355,8 <b>5</b> 3 1,918,298 55,300
1941/42b)	\	124,455	30	16	3,577	1,967	177,238	126,438 (c)

(a) Excluding exports in bulk to surrounding countries.

(b) Including export to H.M. Forces in the Middle East and to Transjordan.

(c) Export in bulk amounted to £P. 106,894 in this year, against £P. 4,000 in the preceding year.

PALESTINE Table No. 38.

Total Deposits with Banks and Credit Cooperative Societies, 1936—43(a).

(In £P. 1,000).

End of	Demand	Deposits	Time	Total	
Year	Banks(b)	Cooperatives	Banks	Cooperatives	Deposits
1936	11,193	1,834	3,002	956	16,985
1937	10,033	1,677	3,433	1,143	16,286
1938	11,546	1,865	3,433	1,255	18,099
1939	12,125	640	2,928	506	16,199
1940	12,537	- 492	2,357	361	15,749
1941	18,479	685	2,172	372	21,708
1942	27,518	1,377	2,221	45.7	31,573
1943	45,885	3,210	3,790	731	53,616

<sup>(</sup>a) Excluding Mortgage Banks.

<sup>(</sup>b) Including balances held for credit cooperative societies,

#### Currency in Circulation and Amount of Currency Reserve Fund, 1930, 1935—44. (a) (In £P. 1,000).

	Currency	in Circulati	on		- B	
March 31st	Notes	Coins	Total	Currency Reserve Fund	Profits Contributed to Goot. Revenue	
1930 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942	1,948 4,809 5,665 5,094 4,512 6,032 7,842 10,150 13,129 25,051 35,388	249 517 571 532 497 542 700 890 1,088 1,437 1,651	2,197 5,326 6,236 5,626 5,009 6,574 8,542 11,041 14,217 26,488 37,039	2.185 5,598 6,447 5,735 5,195 6,659 8,698 11,268 14,442 27,060	20 115 100 80 100 100 115 115 115 120 250	

<sup>(</sup>a) Palestine currency is also legal tender in Transjordan, and the circulation there is included in the above figures.

PALESTINE

TABLE No. 40.

#### Summary of Government Revenue and Expenditure, 1922/23—1942/43. (a) $(I_n \& P. 1,000).$

	A	<b>\</b>				
	Fiscal Year 1.IV.—31.III.	Revenue	Expenditure	Balance	Accumulated Reserves (b)	
5.	1922/23	1,810	1,884	<b>—74</b>	245	
	1923/24	1,676	1,675	j + 1	246	i
	1924/25	2,155	1,853	+302	548	
*	1925/26	2,809	2,093	+716	1,264	
	1926/27	2,451	2,123	+328	1,592	1
	1927/28	2,358	2,700	-342	1,250	
	1928/29	2,497	2,998	501	749	
	1929/30	2,356	2,246	+110	859	
	1930/31	2,462	2,567	105	754	
	1931/32~	2,355	2,378	23	731	
	1932/33	3,016	2,517	+ 499	1,230	
	1933/34	3,986	2,705	+1,281	2,511	
	1934/35	5,453	3,230	+2,223	4,734	
	1935/36	5,770	4,236	+1,534	6,268	
	1936/37	4,641	6,074	-1,433	4,835	
	1937/38	4,898	7,332(c)	-2,434	2,401	
	1938/39	5,937	5,805(d)	+ 132	2,533	
	1939/40 *	6,868(e)	6,005	+ 863	3,396	
	1940/41	8,478(f)	7,450	+1,028	- 4,425	
	1941/42	8,326	7,484	+ 841	5,266	
	1942/43	8,923(g)	10,253	1,331	- 3,935	
	1742/45	0,725(g)	10,233	<del>-</del> -1,551	3,755	

<sup>(</sup>a) Including gross income of posts and telegraphs and of railways up to 1929. Since 1929 only deficits or surpluses of the railway administration have been incorporated in, Budget Budget includes up to 1940/41 the total budget of the Transjordan Frontier Force, of which 3/4 is borne by the British Government. Revenue includes Grants-in-Aid; for details see next table.

(b) At end of year; the General Revenue Balance brought forward at 1st April 1922 was £P.319,555.

- (c) Incl. £P. 33,958 depreciation of investments.
  (d) Incl. £P. 112,182 depreciation of investments.
- (e) Incl. £P. 99,875 appreciation of investments. (f) Incl. £P. 36,483 appreciation of investments.
- (g) Incl. £P. 71,000 appreciation of investments.

# Government Revenue and Expenditure by Main Heads, 1930/31, 1936/37—1942/43. (a) (In £P. 1,000).

Licenses and Taxes			`	_		·			
Revenue   Reve	Ш		37	88	68	9	=	12	8
Revenue   Reve	II e a u	30/3	36/3	37/3	38/3	39/4	40/4	4/14	42/4
Customs	y- h	. 16	161.	19.	161	161	16	61	61
Customs	•								
Port and Marine								,	
Licenses and Taxes 711 853 982 796 976 1,330 1,776 2,872 Fees of Court or Office 256 703 751 640 633 713 807 1,201 Posts and Telegraph 218 477 509 557 617 640 707 834 Miscellaneous 120 333 373 243 358 431 505 1,023 Grants in Aid 147 140 141 1,690 2,132 3,263 2,099 592 Colonial Dev. Fund Grants — 6 12 13 2 1 1 — Total Revenue 2,462 4,641 4,897 5,937 6,868 8,478 8,326 8,923    Expenditure: High Commissioner and Secretariat 29 80 8/ 96 107 135 165 352   District Administration 90 157 165 176 189 218 258 266   Legal and Judicial Dep. 91 115 129 133 137 140 138 144   Customs, Excise and Trade 72 277 251 254 247 304 448 546   Department of Health 106 204 215 237 247 253 297 363   Department of Education 143 243 301 286 285 302 371 416   Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries 99 202 347 197 168 138 165 216   Dep. of Land and Surveys 81 125 130 128 124 130b) 150b) 1602   Dep. of Land and Surveys 81 125 130 128 124 130b) 150b) 1602   Dep. of Land and Surveys 81 125 130 128 124 130b) 150b) 1602   Defence 168 1,297 790 4d) 4 1 3 177   Posts and Telegraph 75 481 541 497 472 485 549 612   Posts and Telegraph 75 481 541 497 472 485 549 612   Public Works 492 1,102 2,081 1,104 969 2,151 1,046 993   (Excess Expenditure) 20 70 230 282 187 — — — — — — — Public Debt and Loan Charges 113 126 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159			101	1	1	1 1	1	1	1
Fees of Court or Office						1		1	83
Posts and Telegraph   218   477   509   557   617   640   707   824				1	1	1.0	1		
Miscellaneous         120         333         373         243         358         431         505         1,023           Grants in Aid         147         140         141         1,690         2,132         3,263         2,099         592           Colonial Dev. Fund Grants         —         6         12         13         2         1         1         —           Total Revenue         2,462         4,641         4,897         5,937         6,868         8,478         8,326         8,923           Expenditure:           High Commissioner and Secretariat         29         80         8/         96         107         135         165         353           District Administration         90         157         165         176         189         218         258         266           Legal and Judicial Dep.         91         115         129         133         137         140         138         146           Customs, Excise and Trade         72         277         251         254         247         304         448         544           Department of Health         106         204         215         237         247				1	1	Į.			
Grants in Aid         147         140         141         1,690         2,132         3,263         2,099         592           Colonial Dev. Fund Grants         —         6         12         13         2         1         1         —           Total Revenue         2,462         4,641         4,897         5,937         6,868         8,478         8,326         8,923           Expenditure:         High Commissioner and Secretariat         29         80         8/         96         107         135         165         352           District Administration         90         157         165         176         189         218         258         266           Legal and Judicial Dep.         91         115         129         133         137         140         138         144           Customs, Excise and Trade         72         277         251         254         247         304         448         546           Department of Health         106         204         215         237         247         253         297         363           Department of Education         143         243         301         286         285         302						1		1	834
Colonial Dev. Fund Grants		-	{			_			1,023
Total Revenue         2,462         4,641         4,897         5,937         6,868         8,478         8,326         8,923           Expenditure:         High Commissioner and Secretariat         29         80         8/         96         107         135         165         353           District Administration         90         157         165         176         189         218         258         266           Legal and Judicial Dep.         91         115         129         133         137         140         138         144           Customs, Excise and Trade         72         277         251         254         247         304         448         546           Department of Health         106         204         215         237         247         253         297         363           Department of Education         143         243         301         286         285         302         371         416           Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries         99         202         347         197         168         138         165         216           Dep. of Land and Surveys         81         125         130         128         124         130b)		147		i i				2,099	592
Expenditure:         High Commissioner and Secretariat       29       80       81       96       107       135       165       355         District Administration       90       157       165       176       189       218       258       266         Legal and Judicial Dep.       91       115       129       133       137       140       138       146         Customs, Excise and Trade       72       277       251       254       247       304       448       546         Department of Health       106       204       215       237       247       253       297       363         Department of Education       143       243       301       286       285       302       371       416         Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries       99       202       347       197       168       138       165       216         Dep. of Land and Surveys       81       125       130       128       124       130b)       150b)       162         Police and Prisons       477       745       942       1,352       1,648       1,708       1,972       2,277         Transjordan Frontier Force       200	Colonial Dev. Fund Grants		6	12	13	2	1,	1	_
Expenditure:       High Commissioner and Secretariat       29       80       8/       96       107       135       165       352         District Administration       90       157       165       176       189       218       258       266         Legal and Judicial Dep.       91       115       129       133       137       140       138       146         Customs, Excise and Trade       72       277       251       254       247       304       448       546         Department of Health       106       204       215       237       247       253       297       363         Department of Education       143       243       301       286       285       302       371       416         Agriculture, Forests       and Fisheries       99       202       347       197       168       138       165       216         Dep. of Land and Surveys       81       125       130       128       124       130b)       150b)       162         Police and Prisons       477       745       942       1,352       1,648       1,708       1,972       2,277         Transjordan Frontier Force       200	Total Revenue	2,462	4,641	4,897	5,937	6,868	8,478	8,326	8,923
Secretariat   29   80   8/   96   107   135   165   352     District Administration   90   157   165   176   189   218   258   266     Legal and Judicial Dep.   91   115   129   133   137   140   138   146     Customs, Excise and Trade   72   277   251   254   247   304   448   546     Department of Health   106   204   215   237   247   253   297   363     Department of Education   143   243   301   286   285   302   371   416     Agriculture, Forests   and Fisheries   99   202   347   197   168   138   165   216     Dep. of Land and Surveys   81   125   130   128   124   130b   150b   162     Police and Prisons   477   745   942   1,352   1,648   1,708   1,972   2,275     Transjordan Frontier Force   200   189   188   241   263   365   43c   42     Posts and Telegraph   75   481   541   497   472   485   549   612     Public Works   492   1,102   2,081   1,104   969   2,151   1,046   993     Railways (Excess Expenditure)   20   70   230   282   187   — — — — Public Debt and Loan Charges   113   126   159   159   159   159   159   159   159   175     Description   159   15	Expenditure:	Þ							
District Administration         90         157         165         176         189         218         258         266           Legal and Judicial Dep.         91         115         129         133         137         140         138         146           Customs, Excise and Trade         72         277         251         254         247         304         448         546           Department of Health         106         204         215         237         247         253         297         363           Department of Education         143         243         301         286         285         302         371         416           Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries         99         202         347         197         168         138         165         216           Dep. of Land and Surveys         81         125         130         128         124         130b)         150b)         162           Police and Prisons         477         745         942         1,352         1,648         1,708         1,972         2,277           Transjordan Frontier Force         200         189         188         241         263         365         43c)	High Commissioner							Ì	1
Legal and Judicial Dep.       91       115       .129       133       137       140       138       146         Customs, Excise and Trade       72       277       251       254       247       304       448       546         Department of Health       106       204       215       237       247       253       297       363         Department of Education       143       243       301       286       285       302       371       416         Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries       99       202       347       197       168       138       165       216         Dep. of Land and Surveys       81       125       130       128       124       130b)       150b)       162         Police and Prisons       477       745       942       1,352       1,648       1,708       1,972       2,277         Transjordan Frontier Force       200       189       188       241       263       365       43c)       43         Posts and Telegraph       75       481       541       497       472       485       549       612         Public Works       492       1,102       2,081       1,104	and Secretariat	29	80	87		107	135	165	353e)
Customs, Excise and Trade         72         277         251         254         247         304         448         546           Department of Health         106         204         215         237         247         253         297         363           Department of Education         143         243         301         286         285         302         371         416           Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries         99         202         347         197         168         138         165         216           Dep. of Land and Surveys         81         125         130         128         124         130b)         150b)         162           Police and Prisons         477         745         942         1,352         1,648         1,708         1,972         2,277           Transjordan Frontier Force         200         189         188         241         263         365         43c)         42           Posts and Telegraph         75         481         541         497         472         485         549         612           Public Works         492         1,102         2,081         1,104         969         2,151         1,046		90	157		176	189	218	258	266
Department of Health         106         204         215         237         247         253         297         363           Department of Education         143         243         301         286         285         302         371         416           Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries         99         202         347         197         168         138         165         216           Dep. of Land and Surveys         81         125         130         128         124         130b)         150b)         162           Police and Prisons         477         745         942         1,352         1,648         1,708         1,972         2,277           Transjordan Frontier Force         200         189         188         241         263         365         43c)         42           Posts and Telegraph         75         481         541         497         472         485         549         612           Public Works         492         1,102         2,081         1,104         969         2,151         1,046         993           Railways (Excess Expenditure)         20         70         230         282         187				} -		137		138	146
Department of Education   Agriculture, Forests   Agriculture, Forest   Agriculture, Forests   Agriculture, Forest   Agricu		72	277	l .	1	247		448	546
Agriculture, Forests and Fisheries       99       202       347       197       168       138       165       216         Dep. of Land and Surveys       81       125       130       128       124       130b)       150b)       162         Police and Prisons       477       745       942       1,352       1,648       1,708       1,972       2,277         Transjordan Frontier Force       200       189       188       241       263       365       43c)       42         Defence       168       1,297       790       4d)       4       1       3       17         Posts and Telegraph       75       481       541       497       472       485       549       612         Public Works       492       1,102       2,081       1,104       969       2,151       1,046       993         Railways (Excess Expenditure)       20       70       230       282       187       —       —       —         Public Debt and Loan Charges       113       126       159       159       159       159       159       159       159       159	Department of Health	106	204		237	247	253	297	363
and Fisheries       99       202       347       197       168       138       165       216         Dep. of Land and Surveys       81       125       130       128       124       130b)       150b)       162         Police and Prisons       477       745       942       1,352       1,648       1,708       1,972       2,277         Transjordan Frontier Force       200       189       188       241       263       365       43c)       42         Defence       168       1,297       790       4d)       4       1       3       17         Posts and Telegraph       75       481       541       497       472       485       549       612         Public Works       492       1,102       2,081       1,104       969       2,151       1,046       993         Railways (Excess Expenditure)       20       70       230       282       187       —       —         Public Debt and Loan Charges       113       126       159       159       159       159       159       159       159       159	_	143	243	301	286	285	302	371	416
Police and Prisons       477       745       942       1,352       1,648       1,708       1,972       2,277         Transjordan Frontier Force       200       189       188       241       263       365       43c)       42         Defence       168       1,297       790       4d)       4       1       3       17         Posts and Telegraph       75       481       541       497       472       485       549       612         Public Works       492       1,102       2,081       1,104       969       2,151       1,046       993         Railways       (Excess Expenditure)       20       70       230       282       187       —       —         Public Debt and Loan Charges       113       126       159       159       159       159       159       159       159       159		99		347	197	168	138	165	216
Transjordan Frontier Force         200         189         188         241         263         365         43c)         43c           Defence         168         1,297         790         4d)         4         1         3         17           Posts and Telegraph         75         481         541         497         472         485         549         612           Public Works         492         1,102         2,081         1,104         969         2,151         1,046         993           Railways         (Excess Expenditure)         20         70         230         282         187         —         —         —           Public Debt and Loan Charges         113         126         159         159         159         159         159         159         159	Dep. of Land and Surveys	·81	125	130	128	124	130b)	150Ь)	162b)
Defence         168         1,297         790         4d)         4         1         3         17           Posts and Telegraph         75         481         541         497         472         485         549         612           Public Works         492         1,102         2,081         1,104         969         2,151         1,046         993           Railways         (Excess Expenditure)         20         70         230         282         187         —         —         —           Public Debt and Loan Charges         113         126         159         159         159         159         159         159	Police and Prisons	477	745	942	1,352	1,648	1,708	1,972	2,277
Posts and Telegraph         75         481         541         497         472         485         549         612           Public Works         492         1,102         2,081         1,104         969         2,151         1,046         993           Railways (Excess Expenditure)         20         70         230         282         187         —         —         —           Public Debt and Loan Charges         113         126         159         159         159         159         159         159	Transjordan Frontier Force	200	189	188	241	263	365	43c)	43c)
Public Works       492       1,102       2,081       1,104       969       2,151       1,046       993         Railways (Excess Expenditure)       20       70       230       282       187       —       —       —         Public Debt and Loan Charges       113       126       159       159       159       159       159       159       173	Defence	168	1,297	790	4d)	4	1	3	17
Railways       (Excess Expenditure)       20       70       230       282       187       —       —         Public Debt and Loan Charges       113       126       159       159       159       159       159       173	Posts and Telegraph	75	481	541	497	472	485	549	612
(Excess Expenditure)       20       70       230       282       187       —       —         Public Debt and Loan Charges       113       126       159       159       159       159       159       173	Public Works	492	1,102	2,081	1,104	969	2,151	1,046	<b>9</b> 93
Loan Charges   113   126   159   159   159   159   173		20	70	230	282	187		_	يدر
				4=0	4.00	/		150	4-1 5
Miscellaneous 312 661 776 659 799 961 1,720 3,670									173
	Miscellaneous	312	661	776	659	799	961	1,720	3,670
Total Expenditure         2,568         6,074         7,332         5,805         6,005         7,450         7,484         10,253	Total Expenditure	2,568	6,074	7,332	5,805	6,005	7,450	7,484	10,253

(a) Not including the Budget of the Palestine Railways and Operated Lines; but deficits or surpluses of the railways are transferred to this general budget.

(b) The Dept. of Land's and Surveys was abolished in 1939/40 and replaced by three independent departments, namely, Dept. of Land Settlement, Dept. of Land Registration and Dept. of Surveys. The figures since 1939/40 represent the combined total of these three departments.

(c) The total budget of the Transjordan Frontier Force, both revenue and expenditure, formed part of the Palestine Budget until 1940/41, and was paid 75% by the British Government in the form of a Grant-in-Aid and 25% by Palestine. Since 1941/42 only Palestine's contribution to this Force is included in the Budget.

(d) Since 1938/39 Palestine is no longer required to contribute to the cost of maintaining British Troops in Palestine and Transjordan.

1100ps in 1 alestine and 1 fansjorda

(e) Incl. War economy departments.

Summary of Income, Expenditure and Investments of the Jewish National (In £P).

,					
	Restoration Fund 1917/1921	Keren Hayesod(a) 1921/1942	Keren Kayemeth(b) 1918/1942	Hadassah(c) 1918/1942	W.I.Z.O.(d) 1921/1942
INCOME  1. Receipts from contributions	714,716	9,425,981	6,341,252	2,267,565	372,156
2. Receipts from services, collections of debts, grants, etc.	136,144	1,928,364	223,790	598,357	144,232
Total Percentage	850,860 3.3	11,354,345	6,565,042 25.3	2,865,922	516,388
EXPENDITURE AND INVESTMENTS					
1. Immigration and training	74,218	1,280,907	1		
2. Agricultural settlement and land	123,219	3,137,663	5,893,788		197,599
3. Public works, labour and housing	40,227	1,239,224	19,385		36,602
4. Urban settlement, trade, industry and investment	108,105	1,023,411	666,484		_
Total	345,769	6,681,205	6,579,657	_	234,201
5. Education and culture	361,076	1,735,435	_	415,410	214,631
6. Health and social work	5,045	158,823		2,754,874	140,059
7. National organ., security and emergency aid	77, <del>4</del> 16	1,319,644	96,662	-	-
8. General administration, interest, etc. (excl. organisation and collecting expenses of the Funds)	104,818	721,024	22,704	_	39,682
Total	548,355	3,934,926	119,366	3,170,284	394,372
Total Expenditure and direct Investments	894,124	10,616,131	6,699,023	3,170,284	628,573
9. Add amounts transferred to other institutions (incl. in this table)	+89,113	+ 787,599	+381,875	·	
10. Deduct amounts received from other institutions (incl. in this table)	132,377	386,875	64,844	326,657	108,500
Grand Total	850,860	11,016,855	7,016,054	2,643,627	520,073
(a) Palestine Foundation Fund	(b) Iswish	National Fu		4	

<sup>(</sup>a) Palestine Foundation Fund.

<sup>(</sup>b) Jewish National Fund.

### Funds and Institutions in Palestine, October 1917—September 1942.

	1				
	2	in c	Jews Jews outh ion)	То	tal
•	Hebrew University 1923/1942	Emergency Fund for Palestir 1929/1939	Funds for German Jew (incl. Youtl Immigration)	1917/1942	% ui
INCOME					
1. Receipts from contributions	1,380,126	630,306	1,403,143	22,535,245	86.8
2. Receipts from services, collections of debts, grants, etc.	143,256	116,240	124,881	3,415,264	13.2
Total Percentage	1,523,382	746,546 2.9	1,528,024 5.9	25,950,509	100.0
EXPENDITURE AND INVESTMENTS					
1. Immigration and training	1_	- 1,000	62,869	1,418,994	5.5
2. Agricultural settlement and land		259,633	438,239	10,050,141	38.7
3. Public works, labour and housing		14,812	77,828	1,428,078	5.5
4. Urban settlement, trade, industry and investment	_	87,050	78,935	1,963,985	7.6
. Total		362,495	657,871	14,861,198	57.3
5. Education and culture	1,485,563		937,157	5,149,272	19.9
6. Health and social work	<u> </u>	<b>-</b> .	46,778	3,105,579	11.9
7. National organ., security and emergency aid		300,071	2,240	1,796,033	6.9
8. General administration, interest, etc. (excl. organisation and collecting expenses of the Funds)	45,382	30,601	62,949	1,027,160	4.0
Total	1,530,945	330,672	1,049,124	11,078,044	42.7
Total Expenditure and direct Investments	1,530,945	693,167	1,706,995	25,939,242	190.0
9. Add amounts transferred to other institutions (incl. in this table)	+6,991	+38,531	+41,381	+ 1,345,490	
10. Deduct amounts received from other institutions (incl. in this table)	47,542	_	278,695	1,345,490	
Grand Total	1,490,394	731,698	1,469,681	25,939,242	

PALESTINE TABLE No. 43.

Net Proper Income of the Jewish National Funds and Institutions from Voluntary Contributions during the period 1917—September 1942.

(In £P).

(Net amounts actually received at the Palestine Offices.)

Year	Restoration Fund 1917/1921	Keren Hayesod 1921/1942	Keren Kayemeth 1918/1942	Hadassah - 1918/1942	W.I.Z.O. 1921/1942	Hebrew University 1925/1942	Emergency Fund 1929/1931	Funds for German Jews (incl. Youth Immigration)	1933/1942 Total
1917/18	84,196	_	76,355	22,592	_	_	_		183,143
1918/19	147,641	-	119,410	23,332	_	_		_	290,383
1919/20	348,964	_	140,711	75,008	_	_	_		564,683
1920/21	133,915	227,113	72,674	69,727	620	_	_	_	504,049
1921/22	-	387,580	79,283	21,699	3,249		_	-	491,811
1922/23	_	461,652	80,681	46,798	4,398	-	_		593,529
1923/24	_	444,053	130,829	62,439	2,119	_	-	_	639,440
1924/25	_	526,486	189,150	62,786	4,177	36,771	-	_	819,370
1925/26	-	520,318	200,993	110,141	6,345	39,054	_	_	876,851
1926/27	_	634,716	212,812	157,769	6,696	52,378	_	_	1,064,371
1927/28	_	468,483	203,953	129,974	15,273	72,887		_	890,570
1928/29	_	402,774	197,500	105,647	11,025	65,606	103,496	_	886,048
1929/30	_	305,294	191,050	101,187	30,875	47,278	329,704		1,005,388
1930/31	_	273,931	144,936	93,7 <b>5</b> 6	22,607	56,013	197,106	_	788,349
1931/32	_	186,509	129,606	91,257	19,733	40,581	_	-	467,686
1932/33	_	172,458	151,528	71,814	14,916	56,308	-	10,489	477,513
1933/34	_	257,185	207,553	64,393	30,542	68,520	—.	41,935	670,128
1934/35	_	271,111	251,06 <b>5</b>	65,079	20,776	63,621		60,435	732,087
1935/36	_	314,975	298,992	62,399	31,024	82,321		187,667	977,378
1936/37	_	478,853	381,062	121,935	23,317	91,900	<del>-</del>	132,859	1,229,926
1937/38		481,220	403,085	136,664	23,950	89,564		180,405	1,314,888
1938/39	-	626,938	560,006	149,583	21,139	108,301	_	291,750	1,757,717
1939/40	_	623,359	617,294	135,466	25,055	139,592		165,049	1,705,815
1940/41	_	625,563	620,069	138,310	23,427	162,667	_	161,347	1,731,383
1941/42	_	-735,410	680,655	147,810	30,893	106,764		171,207	1,872,739
Total	714,716	9,425,981	6,341,252	2,267,565	372,156	1,380,126	630,306	1,403,143	22,535,245

Cooperative Societies, Their Membership and Own and Borrowed Resources during the Years 1921—43.

		No of So	cieties on F	Register	8 111	No		Societies	inclus	ded i-	thic	Tak	le
Year		Jewish	Arab	Othe	rs	Total		ewish	Ara			thers	Total
1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943		13 33 42 65 122 145 171 198 221 261 303 376 474 543 692 770 871 882 949 958 957 998 1,022			t i	13 33 43 67 124 147 172 199 223 265 308 383 504 600 773 852 1,006 1,012 1,079 1,088 1,088 1,150 1,204	-	11 10 16 30 51 71 87 104 137 154 180 210 288 352 480 610 694 779 820 877 889 908 919		1 1 1 3 3 4 4 9 7 7			1 10 16 30 51 72 88 105 138 156 183 213 313 398 556 684 904 942 1,001 1,014
Thereof 1943	Jewish	1,022		12	•	1,022	_	919	122			7	1,045
Year		No. of Members	Share Capital		co 1tt	Reserve		Deposits		Creditors for a	41.		Total Resources
1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943		796 6,735 8,569 14,781 40,460 52,541 56,034 62,624 68,965 75,413 81,929 93,540 120,490 149,860 197,437 223,796 248,793 277,417 285,734 301,589 277,631 298,516 312,812	12,6 35,5 70,8 140,1 174,1 204,5 239,6 267,2 290,3 336,6 383,1 500,8 705,6 1,115,3 1,377,6 1,592,8 1,753,8 1,664,2 1,826,2	508 354 133 151 666 694 232 399 3005 132 399 3005 132 399 3005 132 399 3005 132 399 3005 132 3005 132 3005 132 3005 133 134 135 137 137 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,024 1,019 9,055 4,343 3,708 1,492 7,315 9,437 6,993 7,456 6,997 9,469 4,449 1,039 3,617 0,224 2,326 8,856 3,955 4,950 2,021 3,787 0,336	44 44 122 23 20 19 32 46 58 68 1,11 1,92 3,02 2,84 3,16 3,49 1,48 1,07 1,23 1,78	1,705 3,263 8,564 13,006 2,301 14,448 18,353 15,611 17,658 17,7658 17,640 16,595 16,459 17,812 12,882 11,458 13,799 15,126 12,321 16,087 14,966 16,2684 16,266	1 2 4 6 5 5 5 1,0 1,2 1,3 1,4 2,1 3,0 4,5 5,1 1,6 6,2 6,8 7,2 7,4 7,4 8,6	15,806 75,478 95,884 55,082 50,995 01,043 79,463 93,087 30,189 52,653 69,947 12,757 29,621 07,382 13,399 10,673 87,309 26,072 60,660 41,498 86,664	33 4 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 2 5 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 3 2 1 1 2 2 4 2 2 8 3 3 4 4 5 5 2 7 7 7 7 7 9 7 7 1 1 2 3 1 2 6 1 5 2 2 6 1 5 5 2	20,505 42,401 99,011 03,285 57;137 21,134 29,697 40,702 04,970 35,585 03,295 89,143 94,555 13,502 19,237 12,176 99,655 55,173 96,673 05,902 84,759 445,759
Thereof 1943	Jewish •	306,990	2,230,1	175	3,94	4,841	3,68	35,741	10,7	55,742	2	20,6	16,499

### Annual Average Wholesale Prices of Principal Commodities, 1929, December 1942.

TABLE No. 45.

1	Y	0	77	
ા(	in	£	P)	

Commodities	Unit	1929	1932	1935	1938	1939	1940	1941	December 1942
Bread, local flour	100 kg	1.680	1.570	1.450	1.664	1.679	1.842	2.272	3.605e)
Bread, foreign flour	100 kg	_	1.900	1.650	2.267	2.126	2.491	2.687	_
Wheat, local	100 kg	1.200	1.130	0.890	1.051	0.993	1.124	1.222a)	2.615f)
Flour, local extra	100 kg		_	_	1.381	1.306	1.490	1.810a)	_
Flour, Australian	100 kg	1.750	1.600	1.440	1.480	1.470	1.837	2.231c)	_
Flour, American	100 kg	_			1.909	1.648	2.143	2.250c)	_
Barley	100 kg	0.790	0.720	0.540	0.553	0.486	0.728	1.432	1.625g)
Millet (durrah)	100 kg	0.910	0.740	0.490	0.595	0.575	0.768	1.334	2.085g)
Maize	100 kg	_			0.676	0.635	0.837	1.360	-
Kersenneh	100 kg	0.990	0.810	0.770	0.680	0.529	0.636	1.321 .	3.364
Rice	100 kg	1.970	1.860	1.440	1.526	1.305	1.490	2.022c)	3.350h)
Beef (kasher)	100 kg	7.860	6.420	5.770°	6.953	7.489	8.824	11.867	24.175 i)
Beef	100 kg	_		_	5.124	5.191	•		23.500 i)
Mutton	100 kg	9.790	7.200	7.210	6.796	6.469	7.652	11.566	20,800 i)
Eggs, local Arab	per 100	0.420	0.280	0.290	0.265	0.276	0.340	0.591	1.111 i)
Eggs, Syrian	per 100	_	_	_	0.249	0.260	0.330	0.386	_
Eggs, Tnuva, Grade A	per 100				0.438	0.454	0.486	0.743	1.720 i)
Milk	7	0.021	0.014	0.015	0.436	0.434	0.400	0.022	0.032
Butter, Tnuva	litre	0.021	0.014	0.015	0.014	0.013	0.017	0.022	0.032
	l kg	1	_	_	0.241	0.245	0.202	0.229	0.276
Butter, Australian	l kg	_	4	_	0.170	0.176	0.202	0.229	0.276
Samné	1 kg 100 kg	1.100	0.850d)	0.820	0.110	0.113	1.076	2.863	4.220 i)
Potatoes	100 kg	2,290	2.000d)	1.580	1.361	1.941	2.637	3.055b)	3.125 i)
Sugar, granulated			8.850d)	0.140	0.155	0.161	0.209	0.223	0.180
Kerosene Benzine	4 gall.	_	24.260d)	0.140	0.155	0.101	0.209	0.223	0.160
	4 gall.	7.800		<b>5.</b> 150	4.282	4.476	6.443	7.840b)	17.680
Olive oil, native	100 kg		4.500	<b>3.</b> 130		8.218	8.500	8.500c)	17.000
Olive oil, Shemen	100 kg	_	_	-	8.050 2.818	2.936	5.094	7.141c)	9.140
Vegetable oil	100 kg	4010	2 2 40	2 410		3.277	3.967	5.076	7.000
Soap laundry	100 kg	4.910	3.240	2.410	3.325			0.346	0.417
Matches	boxes gross	_ '	_	0.240	0.227	0.235	0.243	0.346	0.417
Cement, local	ton			2.437k)	2.437	2.422		7	4
Wood, white boards	cbm			3.661k)	3.567	4.005	•		
Iron bars, 6 mts length, 16 mm <sup>2</sup>	tons	•		12.662k)	11.398	13.102	-	\$	:

- (a) Government controlled price in force during the whole year.
- (b) Government controlled price for the greater part of the year.
- (c) Average of government controlled price in force for part of the year and market price for the remaining period.
- (d) Tons.
- (e) Standard flour.
- (f) Government subsidized price standard flour.
- (g) Government subsidized price.
- (h) Nominal fixed maximum price. No rice available.
- (i) Fixed maximum price.
- (k) 1937.

Retail Prices of Essential Commodities Prevailing in Jewish Markets in Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, December 1937-43. (In Palestine mils).

/			Τ.		al			
		1		<b>r</b> u, 1	al	e m		
Commodity	Unit	Dec. 1937	Dec. 1938	Dec. 1939	Dec. 1940	Dec. 1941	Dec. 1942	Dec. 1943
Bread, local Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Rice, glacé Tea, Ceylon Coffee, ground Cheese, white, local Butter, Australian Oil, vegetable, best Soap, laundry Milk, non-pasteurized, Tnuva Beef (kasher) Fish, fresh Eggs, local Potatoes Bananas Kerosene in bulk	kg k	17 16 16 17 220 104 83 19i 62 37 24 125 104 5.1 9 28 165	17 16 17 17 220 104 83 19i 41 33 24 146 104 4.9 9 17	18 16 28 17 300 125 83 220 65 39 24 125 104 5.5 14 24 205	29 19 28 26 337 154 125 229 65 53 31 166 125 5.6 16 28 235	33 26(b) 35(b) 28(b) 487 179 150 250 93 70 35 283 208 14.8 51 42 215	37 34(b) 35(b) 38(b) 500(c) 262 208 600(d) 104(b) 80 42 491 370 17.5(b) 51(b) 121 190	32 27(b) 48(b) 38(b) 500(c) 500(b) 212(b) 1,100bd) 145be) 61(f) 458(b) 541 19(b) 50(b) 91(b) 170(b)
,	<u> </u>	1	T	e l	A v	i v		
Commodity	Unit	Dec. 1937	Dec. 1938	Dec. 1939	Dec.,1940	Dec. 1941	Dec. 1942	Dec. 1943
Bread, local Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Rice, glace Tea, Ceylon Coffee, ground Cheese, white, local Butter, Australian Oil, vegetable, best Soap, laundry Milk, non-pasteurized, Tnuva Beef (kasher) Fish, fresh Eggs, local Potatoes Bananas Kerosene in bulk	kg k	25 16 · 15 16 220 125 100 200 62 37 21 125 104 4.9 9 31	22 17 16 17 220 104 100 191 42 33 21 146 124 4.9 11 31	22 16 28 17 300 116 100 220 65 39 21 146 124 4.9 14 24 195	30 21 29 24 337 208 125 229 65 53 27 171 146 5.2 19 31 230	34 -26 -35(b) -28(b) -487 -208 -150 -250 -93 -70 -33 -291 -208 -14.8 -48 -44 -210	39 34(b) 35(b) 38(b) 500(c) 262 208 600(d) 104(b) 78 40(f) 458 333 17.5(b) 50(b) 115	34 27(b) 48(b) 38(b) 500(c) 500(b) 212(5) 1,100bd) 145be)

<sup>(</sup>a) Prior to April 1941, this commodity represented flour local extra, i.e. flour of local wheat; from that time till October 1941 it represented a mixture; later prices are an average of Australian and Canadian. Since April 1942 it represents Palestine Standard Flour consisting of wheat with additions of barley and durrah.

(b) Price controlled by Order.

(c) Supplied by Government at fixed price.

(d) Tnuva.

(f) Litre.

<sup>(</sup>e) From August, 1943, Sesame oil — the cheapest vegetable oil available.

Retail Prices of Essential Commodities Prevailing in Arab Markets, in Jerusalem and Jaffa, December 1937—43.

(In Palestine mils).

					1			
•			J	e,r u	sale	m		
0 .	10		-					
Commodity		37	338	. 65	<b>&amp;</b>	<del></del>	- 22	43
		Dec. 1937	Dec. 1938	Dec. 1939	Dec. 1940	Dec. 1941	Dec. 1942	Dec. 1943
	Cnit	ec.	ec.	ec.	ec.	èc.	ec.	ec.
	٦	Ω	Δ		Ω	Δ	Ω	Д
Flour, local (a)	kg	16	16	16	19	26(ь)	34(Ь)	27(Ь)
Sugar, granulated	kg	16	17	29	29	35(b)	35(b)	48(b)
Lentils, whole	kg	17	14	14	14	33	81	75(c)
Rice, Rashidi	kg	17	_17	17	19	28(b)	38(b)	38(b)
Tea, Ceylon	kg	250	208	250	337	487	500(c)	500(c)
Coffee, Braz. ground	kg	91	79	79	162	187	270	500(b)
Soap, Nabulsi	kg	52	52	56	60	161	•	
Cheese, local, white	kg	83	83	83	121	208	350	366(ь)
Oil, olive	kg 3	52	52	83	69	190	208	225
Mutton	kg	83	104	96	108	229	312(Ъ)	312(Ъ)
Milk, non pasteurized	kg	21	21	21	19	36	50(d)	61(d)
Eggs, local	each	4.2	4.2	5.0	5.8	14	17.5(b)	
Potatoes	kg	8	8	14	17	52	51(b)	50(b)
Onions	kg	5	7	5	7	10	81	23(b)
Kerosene in bulk	4 gal.	165	165	205	235	215	190	170(Ь)
		-		T -				
		1		Ja	f f a	1		
	١.,							
Commodity		937	938			941	942	943
Commodity	ıit ,	c. 1937	c. 1938			c. 1941	c. 194 <b>2</b>	c. 1943
Commodity	Unit	Dec. 1937	Dec. 1938	Dec. 1939 P	Dec. 1940 j	Dec. 1941	Dec. 1942	Dec. 1943
				Dec. 1939	Dec. 1940			
Flour, local (a)	kg	14	. 14	Dec. 1939	91 Dec. 1940	26(b)	34(b)	127(b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated	kg kg	14 16	. 14	066. 1939 14 28	Dec. 1940	26(b) 35(b)	34(b) . 35(b)	<sup>1</sup> 27(b) 48(b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole	kg kg kg	14 16 14	. 14° 16 12	14 28 12	06c. 1940 18 29 12	26(b) 35(b) 29	34(b) 35(b) 76	127 (b) 48 (b) 75 (c)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi	kg kg kg kg	14 16 14 16	. 14 16 12 16	14 28 12 16	000 18 12 12 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b)	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b)	<sup>1</sup> 27(b) 48(b) 75(c) 38(b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi Tea, Ceylon	kg kg kg kg kg	14 16 14 16 187	. 14 16 12 16 · 187	666 - 50 - 14 - 28 - 12 - 16 - 228	18 29 12 17 337	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b) 487	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b) 500(c)	75(c) 38(b) 500(c)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi Tea, Ceylon Coffee, Braz. ground	kg kg kg kg kg	14 16 14 16 187 83	. 14 16 12 16 · 187 71	14 28 12 16 228 91	18 29 12 47 337 146	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b) 487 146	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b)	<sup>1</sup> 27(b) 48(b) 75(c) 38(b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi Tea, Ceylon Coffee, Braz. ground Soap, Nabulsi	kg kg kg kg kg kg	14 16 14 16 187 83 52	14 16 12 16 187 71 49	14 28 12 16 228 91 56	18 29 12 47 337 146 62	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b) 487 146 155	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b) 500(c) 250	127 (b) 48 (b) 75 (c) 38 (b) 500 (c) 500 (b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi Tea, Ceylon Coffee, Braz. ground Soap, Nabulsi Cheese, local, white	kg kg kg kg kg kg kg kg	14 16 14 16 187 83 52 83	14 16 12 16 187 71 49 83	666 28 14 28 12 16 228 91 56 83	18 29 12 47 337 146 62 129	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b) 487 146 155 200	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b) 500(c) 250	127 (b) 48 (b) 75 (c) 38 (b) 500 (c) 500 (b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi Tea, Ceylon Coffee, Braz. ground Soap, Nabulsi Cheese, local, white Oil, olive	kg kg kg kg kg kg kg kg	14 16 14 16 187 83 52 83 52	14 16 12 16 187 71 49 83 52	666 28 14 28 12 16 228 91 56 83 69	18 29 12 17 337 146 62 129 69	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b) 487 146 155 200	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b) 500(c) 250 308 208	127 (b) 48 (b) 75 (c) 38 (b) 500 (c) 500 (b) 366 (b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi Tea, Ceylon Coffee, Braz. ground Soap, Nabulsi Cheese, local, white Oil, olive Mutton	kg kg kg kg kg kg kg kg	14 16 14 16 187 83 52 83 52 83	14 16 12 16 187 71 49 83 52 83	666 39 14 28 12 16 228 91 56 83 69 83	18 29 12 47 337 146 62 129 69 104	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b) 487 146 155 200 191 225	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b) 500(c) 250 308 208 312(b)	127 (b) 48 (b) 75 (c) 38 (b) 500 (c) 500 (b) 366 (b) 229 312 (b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi Tea, Ceylon Coffee, Braz. ground Soap, Nabulsi Cheese, local, white Oil, olive Mutton Milk, non pasteurized	kg kg kg kg kg kg kg kg kg	14 16 14 16 187 83 52 83 52 83 17	. 14 16 12 16 . 187 71 49 83 52 83 17	14 28 12 16 228 91 56 83 69 83 17	18 29 12 17 337 146 62 129 69 104 17	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b) 487 146 155 200 191 225 37	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b) 500(c) 250 308 208 312(b) 54(d)	127 (b) 48 (b) 75 (c) 38 (b) 500 (c) 500 (b) 366 (b) 229 312 (b) 59 (b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi Tea, Ceylon Coffee, Braz. ground Soap, Nabulsi Cheese, local, white Oil, olive Mutton Milk, non pasteurized Eggs, local	kg	14 16 14 16 187 83 52 83 52 83 17 3.8	. 14 16 12 16 · 187 71 49 83 52 83 17 4.2	14 28 12 16 228 91 56 83 69 83 17 4:2	18 29 12 17 337 146 62 129 69 104 17 5.5	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b) 487 146 155 200 191 225 37	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b) 500(c) 250 308 208 312(b) 54(d) 17.5(b)	127 (b) 48 (b) 75 (c) 38 (b) 500 (c) 500 (b) 366 (b) 229 312 (b) 59 (b) 19 (b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi Tea, Ceylon Coffee, Braz. ground Soap, Nabulsi Cheese, local, white Oil, olive Mutton Milk, non pasteurized Eggs, local Potatoes	kg	14 16 14 16 187 83 52 83 52 83 17 3.8	. 14 16 12 16 . 187 71 49 83 52 83 17 4.2 6	14 28 12 16 228 91 56 83 69 83 17 4:2	18 29 12 47 337 146 62 129 69 104 17 5.5	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b) 487 146 155 200 191 225 37 14	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b) 500(c) 250 308 208 312(b) 54(d) 17.5(b) 50(b)	127 (b) 48 (b) 75 (c) 38 (b) 500 (c) 500 (b) 366 (b) 229 312 (b) 59 (b) 19 (b) 50 (b)
Flour, local (a) Sugar, granulated Lentils, whole Rice, Rashidi Tea, Ceylon Coffee, Braz. ground Soap, Nabulsi Cheese, local, white Oil, olive Mutton Milk, non pasteurized Eggs, local	kg	14 16 14 16 187 83 52 83 52 83 17 3.8	. 14 16 12 16 · 187 71 49 83 52 83 17 4.2	14 28 12 16 228 91 56 83 69 83 17 4:2	18 29 12 17 337 146 62 129 69 104 17 5.5	26(b) 35(b) 29 28(b) 487 146 155 200 191 225 37	34(b) 35(b) 76 38(b) 500(c) 250 308 208 312(b) 54(d) 17.5(b)	127 (b) 48 (b) 75 (c) 38 (b) 500 (c) 500 (b) 366 (b) 229 312 (b) 59 (b) 19 (b)

<sup>(</sup>a) Prior to April 1941, this commodity represented flour local extra, i. e. flour of local wheat; from that time till October 1941 it represented a mixture; later prices are average of Australian and Canadian. Since April 1942 it represents Palestine Standard Flour consisting of wheat with additions of barley and durrah.

<sup>(</sup>b) Price controlled by Order.

<sup>(</sup>c) Supplied by Government at fixed price.

<sup>(</sup>d) Litre.

# Prevailing Daily Rates of Wages Paid to Arab and to Jewish Labourers 1931—40. (a) (b) (In Pal. mils).

	Averag	ge 1931	September	1934
* Occupation	Arab Labour	Jewish Labour	Arab Labour	Jewish Labour
Agricultural labourers: men	80—120	175—200	100—150	200—250
", " women		150—175	4.1	175—200
Tree planting, permanent				
workers in orange groves	100150	200300	150—200	250—300
Unskilled building labour	100—150	250—300	100—150	300400
Masons	400600	500—600	400—750	600—750
Shutterers	1 .	400—500		600—750
Stone dressers	200—350	300—400	300400	550—750
Plasterers	250400	400—500	250—500	600—900
Painters,	. \	400—500		400—550
Cabinet-makers	200400	350—500	250—350	500—700
Locksmiths, fitters	7.	400—500		500—600
Semi-skilled metal workers	150—200	200—300	150-250	250—400
Hand compositors	150—250	300-400	150—250	300400
Cardboard box makers (women)	_	100—150	_	150—200
Knitters	_	250—400	_	300450
Weavers	60—100	300	80—120	350—450
Tobacco sorters (women)	5080	100—200	35—100	120—175
Cigarette packers (women)	60—80	100—150	70—100	120—200
Soap makers	100—240	300400	150-250	330-440
Workers in oil mills	100—200	300—400	150—250	330-440
Tile makers	180—220	200400	200—300	300—500

	Septeml	per 1937	Average	1940
Occupation	Arab Labour	Jewish Labour	Arab Labour	Jewish Labour
Agricultural labourers: men	100—120	200	70—120	160-200
", ", women		150—200	70—110	150—175
Tree planting, permanent				
workers in orange groves	100—180	200—300	80—120	175—250
Unskilled building labour	100—175	300—400	101(c)	331(c)
Masons	300—550	450800	343(c)	492(c)
Shutterers		400—750	202(c)	466(c)
Stone dressers	150400	400—700	277(c)	
Plasterers	200—450	400750	362(c)	458(c)
Painters		300—600	257(c)	407(c)
Cabinet-makers	150-400	300600	161(c)	339(c)
Locksmiths, fitters		400—600	288(c)	356(c)
Semi-skilled metal workers	150—200	200-400		
Hand compositors	150-300	350480	220(c)	407(c)
Cardboard box makers (women)	· — '	150250	64(c)	181(c)
Knitters	_	300—450		389(cd)
Weavers	50-100	350—450	•	342(c)
Tobacco sorters (women)	_	160—190		197(c)
Cigarette packers (women)	_	170-250		236(c)
Soap makers	150—250	350—480	159(c)	460(c)
Workers in oil mills	100-300	350480	.,	. ` ` `
Tile makers	150400	250—4501	135(c)	270(c)

<sup>(</sup>a) Payments to Jewish workers based on an eight hour day and to Arabs on a nine to twelve hour day.(b) Wages have increased considerably during the war both among Jews and Arabs. Cost of living allowances are paid following the movement of the cost of living index but basic wages also increased.

(d) Knitters of wool and underwear, knitters of hosiery received 483 mils.

<sup>(</sup>c) Figures were extracted from employers returns and refer to March, 1940.



### CYPRUS

British Crown Colony.

AREA: 9,252 sq. km.

POPULATION: 393,249 (1943).

CAPITAL: Nicosia.

MAIN TOWNS: Nicosia, Limassol, Larnaca.

LANGUAGES: Greek, Turkish and English

Monthly Mean Temperatures (in Degrees Centigrade).

	_	Nicosia , Lima						13.	
		1 9 3 8	3 *	-	1 9 3 8				
Month	Mean of Day	Absolute Maximum	Absolute Minimum	Mean Temperature 1930—38	Mean of Day	Absolute Maximum	Absolute Minimum	Mean Temperature 1930—38	
January	10.4	18.3	0.6	10.7	12.0	19.4	3.3	11.3	
February.	9.3	18.3	-0.6 -	11.4	11.1	20.0	-1.1	11.9	
March	10.8	23.3	-0.6	1,3.2	11.9	23.9	1.7	13.6	
April	16.4	32.2	1.7	16.6	16.4	29.4	4.4	16.6	
May	21.5	35.6	· 6.1	20.9	20.3	35.6	9.4	20.5	
June	27.0	39.4	15.0	25.1	24.2	36.7	13.3	24.6	
July	29.4	42.2	19.4	27.6	26.6	37.8	17.2	27.0	
August	29.8	41.1	18.9	28.1	27.4	37.8	16.7	27.3	
September	25.3	40.6	12.2	25.2	24.2	35.0	13,3	, 25,1	
October	21.0	32.8	11.1	22.0	21.3	31.1	11.7	22.0	
November	15.0	27.2	5.6	16.6	16.9	27.2	7.2	× 17.0	
December	12.3	22.2	3.3	12.6	14.2	, 22.8	3.3	13.2	
Average	19.0	42.2	-0.6	19.2	18.9	37.8	-1.1	19.2	

#### CYPRUS

TABLE No. 2.

#### Statement of Annual Rainfall.

*		1	938	193	9	
Station	Altitude Metres	Rainfall in mm	Nuniber of Rainy Days	Rainfall in mm	Number of Rainy Days	Average Rainfall in mm 1933—39
Famagusta	23	477.0	56	396.5	53	417.6
Nicosia	160	472.7	83	401.3	57	365.5
Athalassa	140	400.8	53	337.6	36	331.0
Morphou	76	388.4	64	365.0	53	357.1
Kyrenia	14	749.0	. 84	<sup>-</sup> 509.5	56	578.1
Yialousa	140	690.6	62	282.4	23	453.9
Makheras	760	783.6	45	782.1	26	670.8
Trikoukia ,	1,340	1,464.3	77	1,093.0	63	1,059.9
Evrykhou	430	508.8	49	448.1	47	488,2
Larnaca	10 .	434.8	. 50	441.5	36	456.1
Limassol	12	540.0	69	515.4	61	437.9
Anatoliko	. 46	443.5	69	502.9	49	414.8

### Area, Population and Density, by Districts. (Census 1931 and Estimate of Population 1942).

			1 9	3	1.		1942 (c)
/ District	Area in sq. <b>km</b>	Total Population	Orthodox Christians (e)	Moslems (b)	Others	Density per sq. km	To'al Population
Nicosia Larnaca Limassol Famagusta Paphos Kyrenia	2,776 1,028 1,399 2,023 1,391 635	110,010 42,908 57,841 - 71,472 43,769 22,659	85,428 31,902 49,478 58,562 32,964 18,238	21,289 8,981 7,567 12,534 10,755 3,112	3,293 1,325 796 376 50 1,309	39.6 41.0 41.3 35.2 31.5 35.6	128,141 50,345 61,754 80,090 45,378 23,822
Total	9,252	347,959	276,572	64,238	7,149	37.6	389,530

(a) Nearly all Greek-speaking. (b) Nearly all Turkish-speaking. (c) Estimate at the end of June, 1942.

**CYPRUS** 

Population of Main Towns. (Census 1911, 1921, 1931 and Estimate 1943).

Town	1911	1921	1931	1943(a)
Nicosia	16,052	18,579	23,507	29,875
Limassol	10,302	13,108	15,066	17,834
Larnaca	9,262	9,494	11,725	14,430
Famagusta	5,327	6,670	. 8,771	13,631

(a) Estimate at the end of June, 1943.

CYPRU3

Table No. 5.

TABLE No. 4.

#### Vital Statistics, 1931—43.

		Bir	ths	Dea	ths	i	
Year	Estimated Population on June 30th	Number	Rate per 1000	Number	Rate per 1000	Rate of Natural Increase per 1000	Infantile Mortality per 1000 Live Births
1931 *	347,959(a)	10,523	30.1	5,950	17.0	13.1	167.6
1932	352,340	10,117	28.7	5,745	16.3	12.4	155.6
1933 1934	356,059 361,653	9,765 10,852	27.4 30.1	4,918 4,757	13.8	13.6 16.9	132.7
1935	365,372	11,735	32.3	4,976	13.6	18.7	120.0
1936	369.091	12,727	34.3	4,656	12.4	21.9	105.2
1937	370,935	10,954	29.5	6,334	17.0	12.5	159.3
1938	374,654	11,704	31.2	5,445	14.5	16.7	130.9
1939	378,373	12,214	32.2	4,519	11.9	20.3	98.2
1940	382,092	13,254	34.6	4,678	12.2	22.4	88.8
1941	385,811	11,402	29.5	4,791	12.4	17.1	107.6
1942	389,530	9,221	23,6	6,747	17.3	6.3	184.6
1943	393,249	12,405	31.5	5,155	13.1	18.4	120.8

(a) Census figure. Since 1881 a decennial census of the population has been taken. In 1881 the population was 186,173; at the 1911 Census 274,108; and in 1921 310,715,

## Literacy by Sex and Age Groups. (Census 1931).

		Litera	t e	I	llitera	•	
Age Groups	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female /	Total	% of Literacy within Total
4 5 14 15 19 20 24 25 44 45 64 65 and over	67 28,669 15,109 12,045 30,370 13,073 2,732	64 21,179 10,056 7,874 12,574 2,804 512	131 49,848 25,165 19,919 42,944 15,877 3,244	19,944 10,835 3,127 3,077 12,671 15,187 5,848	19,329 16,267 9,178 9,081 33,828 24,690 7,769	39,273 27,102 12,305 12,158 46,499 39,877 13,617	0.33 64.77 67.84 62.10 48.01 28.48 19.24
Total	102,065	55,063	157,128	70,689	120,142	190,831	45.15 (a)

<sup>(</sup>a) If children under 5 years of age are excluded the percentage of literacy is 50.88.

CYPRUS

Table No. 7.

Persons Employed in Agriculture, Manufacture and Commerce.

(Census 1931).

Districts	Agriculture	Industry and Handicrafts	Commerce
Nicosia Larnaca Limassol Famagusta Paphos Kyrenia	20,300 7,700 12,100 15,450 9,700 2,250	10,200 4,350 2,750 4,400 1,800 2,350	1,850 900 1,000 850 400 250
Total	67,500	25,850	5,250

CYPRUS	Number of Earners and Dependence (Census 1931).	TABLE No. 8.	
	Persons gainfully employed  Women engaged in own household  Children below the age of 15	134,279 60,022 116,246 37,412	
	Total population	34 <b>7</b> ,959	

### Classification of Land, 1930. (In Acres).

	Total	Total	the:	reof:
District_	Area	Cultivable Land	Aṛable Land (a)	Vineyards
Nicosia	686,080	420,592	387,965	32,627
Larnaca	294,080	160,009	148,847	11,162
Limassol	345,600	251,242	207,016	44,226
Famagusta	499,840	313,841	312,115	1,726
Paphos	343,680	227,690	214,005	13,685
Kyrenia	156,800	110,875	110,325	550
Total	2,286,080	1,484,249	1-,380,273	103,976

<sup>(</sup>a) "It is probable that 15—20% of the arable land is practically uncultivable, 20% barely repays the expenses of cultivation, 30% is moderate and 30% can be classed as reasonably productive arable land." Surridge: A Survey of Rural Land in Cyprus, 1930, p. 54.

### CYPRUS N. I. - I.C. C. D. I.

Table No. 10.

#### Number and Size of Rural Households, 1929.

District	Number of Villages	Number of Rural Households	Average Number of Acres per Household(a)
Nicosi Larna Limass Famag Papho Kyren	59 sol 111 gusta / 95	18,690 7,243 11,108 14,723 11,249 5,433	20,81 21,21 21,73 19,65 17,97 17,39
Total	641	68,446	20.16

<sup>(</sup>a) Arable land only.

Cyprus

Table No. 11.

Census of Livestock,	1928.	1930.	1932.	1934.	1936.	1938,	1940.
,	,	,	,	,	,		

Year	Horses	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Cattle	Goats	Sheep	Swine
1928	4,567	8,470	51,595	1,696	46,602	226,761	263,694	42,398
1930	4,504	8,652	53,531	1,465	48,410	235,600	290,158	35,502
1932	4,612	10,273	53,738	1,298	43,604	224,030	304,437	26,896
1934	4,169	8,079	51,301	921	36,618	224,057	271,647	24,900
1936	4,532	8,568	53,888	777	38,447	266,478	310,436	43,363
1938	4,023	10,879	53,247	796	40,267	171,721	283,152	22,301
1940	4,589	9,560	59,413	808	43,751	169,186	313,544	37,492

Area and Production of Principal Crops, 1933-1942.

	Average 1933-35		Average	1936-38	1939	
,	Area in donums(a)	Yield in tons	Area in donums(a)	Yield in tons	Area in donums(a)	Yield in tons
Wheat	530,426	57,422	570,866	55,083	588,544	68,268
Barley	349,135	42,561	337,386	42,138 .	366,206	49,105
Oats	32,452	3,056	39,948	3,664	45,306	4,570
Potatoes	15,645	18,179	20,513	25,676	21,953	31,286
Onions and garlic	2,738	3,256	4,179	4,118	4,514	7,132
Broad beans	11,355	1,657	30,583	3,284	21,069	2,812
Vetches (b)	161,315	220,737	167,234	224,370	166,490	237,975
Cow peas	5,783	2,436	8,361	3,156	10,260	4,312
Haricot beans	3,542	3,381	5,265	4,560	6,180	5,887
Cotton, seed	28,140	1,506	34,344	1,848	20,581	938
Linseed	. /	618		768		818
Tobacco	7,070	3,941	1,450	62	1,461	52
Carobs	•	28,543		45,755		45,963
Grapes (d)	365,115(c)	55,388(c) -	376,715	48,159	<b>3</b> 80,35 <b>6</b>	42,672
Olives	•	6,300	•	9,363	•	4,942
Olive-oil		1,347		1,408	.,	724
Pomegranatés					36,000	2,303
Apricots			•		40,000	1,073
Oranges		6,800		15,166	18,000	27,240
Silk-cocoons	•	136	•	137	•	137
,	19	140	19	941	1	942
Wheat	594,114	48,419	600,703	24,602	576,648	62,308
Barley	307,390	32,538	421,091	21,697	357,319	49.749
Oats	37,568	2,741	30,897	1,199	22,401	1.798
Potatoes	24,882	29,620	16,319	14,970	22,758	21,766
Onions and garlic	4,611	3,848	2,238	1,235	2,251	1,193
Broad beans	21,768	3,584	15,115	787	12,483	1,805
Vetches (b)	196,455	329,579	156,260	80,338	128,956	135,835
Cow peas	10,680	3,933	10,192	1,269	9,193	3,891
Haricot beans	7,913	6,721	6,757	4,238	6,672	4,109
Cotton, seed	22,664	954	12,615	397	18,013	874
Linseed	22,00	409	12,015	242	10,013	509
Tobacco	3,089	164	5,152	227	9,401	465
Carobs	, ,,,,,,	40,418	3,132	24,862	7,101	35,869
	383,626	50,800	385,416	31,572	386,949	31,153
Grapes (d)	,,,,,,	13,054		2,004	, , , , ,	9,46
Grapes (d) Olives					•	1,652
Olives	•			166		1 / 1 1
Olives Olive-oil	36,000	1,855	28.528	1.565	34.115	
Olives Olive-oil Pomegranates	36,000 41,000	1,855 1,780	28,528 43,055	1,565	34,115 44,981	1,30
Olives Olive-oil	36,000 41,000 18,000	1,855	28,528 43,055 18,000		34,115 44,981 18,000	

<sup>(</sup>a) One donum = 0,3306 acres = 1,337.8 aq. metres. (b) Yield in kilés. (c) 1934 and 1935 only.

(d) Total area under vines.

#### State Forests, 1938 (a).

	Acres	
Ccmmercial timber Other forest lands	215,386 182,461	
Total	397,847	

(a) "About 90 per cent. of the forests of Cyprus are State-owned, and approximately 48 per cent. of the Islands's timber consumption is supplied by them. The total output of local timber (received in total volume over bark) was:-

Year	Cub. Ft.
1936	752,900
1937	868,939
1938	903,793

CYPRUS

Table No. 14.

Fishing and Sponge Fishing 1921, 1930, 1935—1938.

	Persons engaged		Catch	of Fish	Sponges (a)	
Year	Cypriots	Foreigners	Quantity (Okes) (b)	Value (£)	Quantity (Okes) (b)	Value (£)
1921 1930 1935 1996 1937	204 321 549 509 509	53 24 30 30	52,000 129,912 174,281 179,648 192,976	8,000 10,819 13,140 12,641 11,847	80 136 — 1,318 359	240 257 — 2,200 380
1938	505	20	185,457	10,785	441	818

(a) 150 sponges = 1 lb (b) One oke = 2.8 lb = 1.27 kg

**CYPRUS** 

TABLE No. 15.

Average Weekly Working Hours and Daily Rates of Wages, 1938. (In Cyprus Piastres; one £ = 180 Cyprus Piastres).

Occupation	Average Weekly Working Hours	Average Daily Wage Rates	
Railway:	)		
skilled	53	29	
unskilled		17	
Public works:	,		
skilled	*7	23	
unskilled	57	. 14	
women and children	)	8	
Agriculture:	) -	Section 1	
skilled	60	19	
• unskilled	° } 60	13,5	
women and children	J	8	
Manufacture:	· · ·		
skilled	E C	22	
unskilled	56	14.5	
women and children	,	8	
Building:	3	ī	
<b>s</b> killed	57	28	
unskilled	7 3/	16. <b>5</b>	
women and children	J	9	
Mines:	1		
men, underground	52	32	
men, surface	- JL	. 24	
women, surface	,	9	
		***	40

TABLE No. 17.

#### Principal Industrial Establishments and their Output, 1938. (a)

					Output	
Industry	Number of Establish- ments	Number of Persons Employed	Cost of Raw Materials (in £)	Qu	antity	Net Selling Value at Factory (in £)
Artificial teeth factories Beer factories Boot cream factories Brick and tile factories Brick and tile factories Broom factories Button factories Carob crushing factories Cement flooring tile fact. Cheese factories Cotton ginning factories Cotton spinning factories Goun factories Gypsum factories Hosiery factories Ice factories Macaroni factories Mineral water factories Oil factories (b) Origanum oil distilleries Potteries Soap factories Sumac factories Tanneries Terra Umbra factories Tobacco factories	1 1 3 85 -2 2 8 11 17 63 1 5 1 46 1 14 3 13 4 13 56 15 2 4	100 17 30 481 13 260 204 100 145 141 75 85 20 334 30 64(c) 29 64 55 38(c) 130 72 21 107 86 424	7,214 4,032 3,483 10,001 701 6,053 240,355 12,418 29,095 13,185 8,600 5,181 6,300 13,195 3,470 3,133 6,345 5,599 17,529 500 1,478 20,663 7,000 14,187 4,321 207,090	5,473,122 200,000 534,124 12,999,500 25,916 53,280,000 49,012 117,400 348,386 529,265 28,000  120 29,512 300,000 3,548,400 366,000 4,639,157 598,616 1,862 354,830 840,489 800 127,700 6,710 225,476	teeth bottles bottles pieces pieces buttons tons sq. m okes okes packets  tons tons pairs okes okes bottles okes okes okes tons okes okes tons okes	23,049 4,444 3,798 22,693 1,369 12,500 266,878 15,445 34,558 14,891 8,100 9,105 7,200 16,418 4,000 4,816 8,990 8,113 21,504 702 2,670 28,742 8,800 11,368 247,286
Wine and spirit factories Flour mills	24 689(d)	264	62,999	5,885.290	okes 7	112,372

<sup>(</sup>a) The figures in this table must in many cases be regarded as approximate only, as a considerable number of establishments are owned by illiterate persons who do not keep reliable books.

(b) There are also many primitive oil mills with an output of over one million okes.

(c) During the summer only.

#### **CYPRUS**

Shipping Statistics, 1930, 1935—38.

Vessels Entered in the Foreign Trade (a) Year Sailing Vessels Steam Vessels No. Net tonnage Net tonnage 1930 31,139 547 1,077,761 744 1935 633 1,443,881 531 24,100 1936 601 1,343,868 552 25,537 27,932 1937 674 1,397,302 608 1938 731 26,403 1,476,132 562

<sup>(</sup>d) Number of flour mills: water mills 166, steam mills 523. No other details available.

<sup>(</sup>a) Ships arriving directly from a foreign port.

#### Railway Statistics, 1930, 1935—38. (a)

•	Unit	1930	1935	1936	1937	1938
Route kilometrage	km	122	114	114	114	114
Passenger's receipts	£	8,108	4,190	3,943	3,259	3,117
Goods receipts	£	17,453	14,374	16,194	21,715	19,654
Sundry receipts	. £	1,303	2,575	2,994	3,568	4,028
Total receipts	£ `	26,864	21,139	23,131	28,542	26,799
Working expenditure	£	22,125	16,795	16,769	18,971	20,782
Passengers carried	No.	219,230	120,234	106,577	106,803	119,486
Goods carried	ton	50,175	43,660	55,837	80,870	71,208
Train kilometrage	km	151,051	175,162	183,302	215,781	200,646

<sup>(</sup>a) Two small extensions of the Government railway are operated as private lines. No data are published regarding them.

#### CYPRUS

Table No. 19.

#### Civil Aviation, 1930, 1935-38.

Item	1930	1935	1936	1937	1938(a)
Number of aircraft, arriving	. 15	22	37	35	45
Passengers, arriving from abroad	22	51	54	125	73
Passengers, proceeding abroad	24	54	65	105	78
Goods, discharged (b) (kg)		28	). 15	) 555	128
Mail, discharged (kg)		} <sup>20</sup>	}. 13	} 555	51
Goods, loaded (b) (kg)	_	) 55	} 35	169'	· -
Mail, loaded (kg)	_	}.55	} 33	109	67
Number of airports	4	2	2	1	4

<sup>(</sup>a) Not including the Air Transport Service of the Misr Line.(b) Including excess luggage.

#### **CYPRUS**

TABLE No. 20.

#### Postal Traffic Statistics, 1930, 1936-38.

Items	Unit	1930	1936	1937	1938
Letters Postcards Printed matters and samples Parcels Telegr. and teleph., trunk lines Telephone, local lines	1000	2,855	3,210	3,123	3,516
	1000	77	90	93	99
	1000	1,181	1,010	1,081	1,149
	1000	42	30	32	36
	mile	455	631	629	687
	mile	28	272	283	322

## Summary of Foreign Trade, 1931—40. (In £ 1,000).

	Average 1931—35	Year 1936	Year 1937	Year 1938	Year 1939	Year 1940
I. Imports & Exports of Goods: Total imports (a)	1,382	1,485	2,218	2,245	1,891	1,782
Exports Re-exports	956 72	1,524 70	2,096 82	2,391 87	•	•
Total exports	1,028	1,594	2,178	2,478	2,423	1,526
Balance of trade	354	+109	40	+233	+532	256
II. Other Goods Trade: Transshipment	3	,2	2	23	•	•
III. Trade in Bullion and Species Imports Exports and re-exports	3 15	1 4	1 - 3	22	1	51 6

<sup>(</sup>a) Including imports into bond, about 1% of total.

CYPRUS

Foreign Trade by Main Classes, 1930, 1936—40.

(In £ 1,000).

Imports	1930	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Food, drink, tobacco	334	320	571	478	358	598
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured Articles wholly or	218	109	205	226	225	246
mainly manufactured	865	1,055	1,441	1,540	1,308	938
Animals not for food	. \$	+ 1	1	1	_	_
Total Imports	1,419	1,485	2,218	2,245	1,891	1,782
Exports	1930	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Food, drink, tobacco	566	604	693	717	644	611
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured	500	844	1,325	1,584	1,590	702
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	34	58	54	65	153	189
Animals not for food	46	18	24	25	36	24
Total Exports	1,146	1,524	2,096	2,391	2,423	1,526
Re-exports	72	70	82	87	included a	bove
Exports and re-exports	1,218	1,594	2,178	2,478	2,423	1,526
	<del> </del>				<del></del>	

Quantities and Values of Principal Imports, 1930, 1936-40. (In £ 1,000).

-		193	30	193	36	193	37	193	88	1939 (a)	1940 (a)
Commodities	Unit	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value
Wheat Flour, wheat Edible oils and fats Fimber	1000 t 1000 t 1000 t 1000 cbm	 11 1	 126 26 46	4 9 1 20	31 81 39 47	8 16 2 28	78 203 61 95	5 17 2 34	35 163 45 114	34 80 24 100	222 65 68 68
ron, steel and manu- factures thereof Machinery Cotton	•	•	56 115	•	77 125		100 234	•	102 221	92 189	50 28
manufactures(b) Woollen manufactures(b) Silk and artificial	•	•	162	•	159 68	•	192 80	•	235 105	156 72·	32
silk goods  _eather, dressed  and soled	•		23	•	31 45		48	•	55	47	24
and soled Benzine Serosene	100,000 Gal.	10 16	56 45	15	39 26	19	58 28	15	40	60 35	71
Motor cars and chassis	1,000	_	20	-	40	1	62	-	63	53	30

<sup>(</sup>a) No details published regarding quantities. (b) Including yarns and threads.

#### TABLE No. 24. **CYPRUS** Quantities and Values of Principal Exports, 1930, 1936-40. (In £ 1,000).

-		193	0	19	36	193	37	193	8	1939 (a)	1940 (a)
Commodities	Unit	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value
Animals, living Carobs Carobs Citrus fruits Potatoes Wines Asbestos Cupreous concentrates Cupreous pyrites Metallic resiques Yellow ore Wool Raisins Cotton	1000 t in millions 1000 t 1000 Gal. 1000 t	42 19 17 1,373 5 — 238 — —	81 117 41 95 52 116 — 248 — 5 73 36	10 64 220 	33 175 98 87 54 80 252 204 126 32 25 28 30	47 69 18 1,597 12 112 389 — 4 1	57 239 101 82 66 126 435 363 143 35 115 25	60 71 13 1,273 6 147 515	54 293 101 71 75 88 768 489 68 10 18 29 7	60 231 64 105 88 117 745 416 3 52 9 14 8	40 202 17 176 82 110 218 86 12 31 21 5

<sup>(</sup>a) No details were published regarding quantities.

Value of Imports and Exports by Countries of Origin and Destination, 1930, 1936—38. (In £ 1,000).

	19	30	193	36	193	7.	193	8
Countries	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto	Imports	Exports	Imports therefrom	Exports	Imports therefrom	Exports
Australia	122	_	85	1	160	1	141	2
Belgium	47	12	52	17	71	66	75	86
British India	30		66	3	148	9	121	9
Egypt	51	216	49	131	90	138	48	153
France	73	88	• 22	37	34	119	54	166
Germany	88	87	118	333	153	549 .	142	870
Greece	72	119	68	44	83	20	91	19
Italy	81	214	14	36	65	36	63	33
Netherlands	18	53	16	97	31	148	37	147
Palestine*	6	50	6	65	11	68	28	53
Rumania	73	6	120	9	209	34	179	30
United Kingdom	393	231	491	427	660	516	726	587
U. S. A.	65	11	43	168	70	214	. 90	87
Other countries	300	59	335	156 ,	432	178 "	451	148
Total	1,419	1,146	1,485	1,524	2,218	2,096	2,245	2,390

#### CYPRUS

TABLE No. 26.

### Production of Minerals, 1931, 1935—39. (In tons).

Mineral	1931	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Cupreous concentrates (a)	_	36,990	64,029	111,547	146,550	
Cupreous pyrites (a)	199,786	207,789	220,367	388,835	515,303	
Copper (metal contents) (b)	3,900	12,400	16,600	27,500	34,500	24,400
Chrome iron ore (a)	3	4	5	481	7,442	
Gold (kg) (c)	_	214	653 -	736	910	510
Yellow ore (a)	_	2,034	763	3,894	1,151	
Silver (silver contents) (c)	_	1.4	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.2
Zinc ore (a)	_			_	90 -	
Asbestos (a)	3,571	7,513	9,506	11,709	5,578	•
Gypsum, calcined (a)	9,777	8,741	4,911	4,637	3,529	
Gypsum, crude (a)	2,195	5,480	11,430	8,725	6,046	
Terra Umbra (a)	3,097	6,126	4,541	7,498	4,097	. ,
Salt (d)	•	•	•	• •	•	• 1

<sup>(</sup>a) Exported quantities. They are, as a rule, representative as to quantities produced.

(b) Estimated copper content of pyrites and concentrates produced.

<sup>(</sup>c) Gold and silver data represent the gold and silver content of ore produced.
(d) About 3,000 tons of salt, sufficient for the Colony's needs, is collected annually from one of the two salt lakes.

### Total Bank Deposits, 1930, 1935—38. (a) (In £).

e	End of Year	Deposits in Banks	Deposits in Savings Banks
	1930	1,077,332	127,350
	1935	1.206,184	144,469
	1936	1,478,334	136,045
	1937	1,942,778	142,276
	1938	2,038,730	150,923

(a) Excluding deposits with credit cooperative societies.

CYPRUS

TABLE No. 28.

### Currency in Circulation, 1930, 1935—43. (In £).

End of Year	Notes	Coins(a)	Total Currency in Circulation
1930	411,206	160,475	571,681
1935	462,024	153,890	615,914
. 1936	522,653	163,240	685,893
1937	609,761	182,390	792,151
1938	628,268	198,405	826,673
1939	846,509	216,860	1,063,369
1940	1,167,504	256,440	1,423,944
1941	2,022,954	301,460	2,324,414
1942	3,261,653	307,460	3,569,113
1943	4,209,846	•	

(a) Not incl. cash balances held by the Treasurer, which amount to several thousand pounds yearly.

Cyprus

TABLE No. 29.

Summary of Government Revenue and Expenditure, 1930—42. (a) (In £ 1,000).

Year	Revenue	Expen- diture	Yearly Balance	Accumulated Reserves(b)	
1930	725	008	<del></del> 75	136	
1931	770	785	<b>←</b> 15	121	
1932	794	780	+14	127	
1933	762.	711	+51	178	
1934	768	714	+54	231	
1935	873	829	+44	276	
1936	826	762	+64	340	
1937	968	845	+123	444	
\ 1938	1,023	908	+115	548	
1939	1,013	1,022	<del></del> 9	534	
1940	951	1,146	—194	346	
1941	1,101	1,368	<b>—</b> 266	79	
1942	1,759(c)	1,751	+ 8	87	
	1				

<sup>(</sup>a) Figures exclude a yearly amount of £92,800 which is received as grant-in-aid and used to cover the share of Cyprus in the Turkish Debt charge.

(c) Including grant-in-aid of £200,000.

<sup>(</sup>b) At end of year; after allowing for depreciation of investments.

Government Revenue and Expenditure by Main Heads, 1930, 1935—42. (In £ 1,000).

Head	1930	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Revenue									
Immovable property tax and land registry fees	_	102	105	108	110	1.10	115	114	136
Import duties	248	360	343	410	447	423	286	301	341
Excise	143	120	124	135	145	151	160	191	237 :
Licenses Stamp duties	23 45	25 45	26 45	31 56	32 54	31 43	34 39	31 41	33 63
Fees of court or office and reimbursements-in-aid	29	33	34	41	40	43	52	60	115
Royalties	12	9	12	21	25	28	26	12	7
Interest on Govt. money	23	30	32	38	35	39	30	33	18
Other receipts	202	144	100	120	124	138	198	313	802(b
Colonial Development Fund	-	5	5	8	11	6	- 11	5	7
Total Revenue (a)	725	873	826	968	1,023	1,013	951	1,101	1,759
Expenditure				,	1				
General administration (c)	60	59	62	<b>6</b> 6	73	82	80	78	74
Customs and inland revenue	23	32	33	34	38	38	37	42	40
Land registration and survey	39	33	34	34	35	36	36	34	33
Judicial	26	27	26	26	26	26	26	26	24
Police and prisons	111	85	83	89	83	83	90	100	114
Medical	62	52	54	61	62	69	74	79	90
Education	114	122	119	116	120	123	128	138	135
Posts and railways	46	41	39	51	48	.53	50	72	75
Agriculture and forests	92	57	58	59	70	78 .	106	107	156
Public works	104	101	89	124	171	169	138	81	91
Defence	10	21	-16	11	16	31	47	236	295
Public debt services	12	34 1	34	36	39	<b>∤71</b>	42	44	. 50
Pensions and gratuities	50	59	67	48	51	54	51	• 53	60 =
Other expenditure	51	106	48	90	76	108	241	277	514
Total Expenditure (a)	800	829	762	845	908	1,022	1,146	1,367	1,751

<sup>(</sup>a) Excluding grant-in-aid and expenditure of Turkish Debt Charge (£92,800 p. a.)

<sup>(</sup>b) Including grant-in-aid of £200,000 and income tax of £150,000.

<sup>(</sup>c) Including the Governor and his secretariat.

### Co-operative Societies as at the End of 1936, 1937, 41.

Type of Societies	Year	No. of Societies	· Membership	Balance Sheet Fund	Share Capital and Compul- sory Contri- butions	Reserve Fund	Deposits	Loans from Govt. and Other Sources
I. Co-operative Credit Societies	1936 1941	266 264	14,726 26,320	351,588 •	<del>.</del>	29,097	26,748 ;	294,794 ·
II. Co-operative Societies (other than Credit) Saving banks Stores Wine societies Marketing Processing Land purchase Land leasing Co-operative Central Bank Ltd. Other co-operative societies	1937 1941 1937 1941 1937 1941 1937 1941 1937 1941 1937 1941 1937 1941	22 36 12 16 10 17 5 5 1 2 1 4	2,594 7,812 797 1,723 548 898 167 532 96 248 160 181 10 87 71 213	17,330 4,318 3,882 82 856 188 186 1,000 83,669	2,174 643 172 35 254 16 6 685 1,690 47	148 600 166 28 114 2 - 6,487	13,754	1,000 2,864 486 - 458 170 180 294 •
Total	1937 1941	55 87	4,661	28,851	4,032	1,058	13,754	6,336
		1	1	1	•		•	



### E G Y P T

Constitutional Monarchy

AREA (TOTAL): 1,000,000 sq. km. approx.

Inhabited Area: 35,000 sq. km

Population: 17,026,000 (1941)

CAPITAL: Cairo

MAIN TOWNS: Cairo, Alexandria, Port Said

OFFICIAL LANGUAGE: Arabic

### Monthly Mean Temperatures (In Degrees Centigrades).

Alexandria (20 m)

Aswan (83 m)

		1933				1938		
Month	Mean of Day	Absolute Maximum	Absolute	Mean Temperature 1930—38	Mean of Day	Absolute Maximum	Absolute Minimum	Mean Temperature 1930—38
January February March April May June July August September October November December Year	14.0 13.5 15.0 17.8 20.6 23.0 25.6 27.1 25.6 23.4 19.1 15.8 20.0	22.4 22.6 23.4 34.8 32.0 28.1 30.6 34.7 32.7 28.8 31.0 23.7 34.8	8.7 7.4 6.8 11.8 14.5 19.4 22.0 23.2 19.8 17.4 11.8 7.9 6.8	14.1 14.2 16.3 18.2 20.8 23.6 25.5 26.2 25.0 23.5 20.0 16.0 20.3	16.3 17.2 18.8 27.4 30.4 31.0 33.6 34.6 31.4 27.8 21.6 18.7 25.7	33.5 34.8 38.4 45.5 43.1 42.5 43.5 47.2 43.9 42.2 41.5 33.7 47.2	6.5 5.1 6.6 13.0 17.9 21.0 24.9 24.1 20.3 17.8 12.0 9.0 5.1	15.6 17.3 22.1 26.5 30.8 33.3 33.5 33.7 31.1 28.7 22.8 17.8 26.1

EGYPT

#### Rainfall.

TABLE No. 2.

0		19	938	1939				
Station	Altitude metres	Rainfall in mm	Number of Rainy Days	Rainfall in mm	Number of Rainy Days	Average Rainfall 1932—39		
Alexandria	32	227.8	82	75.0	59	157.7		
Port Said	4	63.3	39	57.2	36	64.8		
Sakha	6	87.7	51	34.7	37	64.7		
Gemmaiza	10	• 30.7	29	23.4	23	26.7		
Ezbekiya	22	20.1	11	20.8	16 *	. 22.2		
Giza (Cairo)	28	10.3 ·	10	22.2	19	18.7		
Suez	3	18.2	15	58.9	15	16.3		
Faiyum		8.7	5	5.0	4	3.8		
Asyut	55	15.0	6	3.1	2	3.0(a)		
Aswan	100	1.0	2	Drops		1.4(a)		
Oasis Siva	23	10.9	3	7.3	7	9.2(a)		

(a) 1935—1939.

Total Population and Population of Main Towns.

(Census 1882, 1897, 1907, 1917, 1927, 1937 and Estimate 1941).

			4			24
1882	1897	1907	1917	1927(a)	1937(a)	1941(b)
393,693	589,573	678,433	790,939	1,064.567	1,312,096	1,396,500
232,636	315,844	353,807	444,617	573,063	685,736	729,900
16,978	42,972	50,959	75,404	104,242	124,749	126,200
10,919	17,173	18,347	30,996	40,523	49,686	49,000
3,463	7,207	10,373	15,686	25,555	36,397	40,000
34,044	31,515	29,354	30,984	34,907	40,332	44,200
6,804,021	9,714,525	11,287,359	12,750,918	14,217,864	15,932,694	17,026,000
	398,693 232,636 16,978 10,919 3,463 34,044	398,693 589,573 232,636 315,844 16,978 42,972 10,919 17,173 3,463 7,207 34,044 31,515	398,693         589,573         678,433           232,636         315,844         353,807           16,978         42,972         50,959           10,919         17,173         18,347           3,463         7,207         10,373           34,044         31,515         29,354	398,693         589,573         678,433         790,939           232,636         315,844         353,807         444,617           16,978         42,972         50,959         75,404           10,919         17,173         18,347         30,996           3,463         7,207         10,373         15,686           34,044         31,515         29,354         30,984	398,693         589,573         678,433         790,939         1,064 567           232,636         315,844         353,807         444,617         573,063           16,978         42,972         50,959         75,404         104,242           10,919         17,173         18,347         30,996         40,523           3,463         7,207         10,373         15,686         25,555           34,044         31,515         29,354         30,984         34,907	398,693         589,573         678,433         790,939         1,064,567         1,312,096           232,636         315,844         353,807         444,617         573,063         685,736           16,978         42,972         50,959         75,404         104,242         124,749           10,919         17,173         18,347         30,996         40,523         49,686           3,463         7,207         10,373         15,686         25,555         36,397           34,044         31,515         29,354         30,984         34,907         40,332

<sup>(</sup>a) Population of all localities with more than 10,000 inhabitants amounted to some 3,380,000 or 23.7% of the total population in 1927; it rose to 5,280,000 or 33.2% in 1937.

(b) Estimate 1st July.

### Area, Population and Density. (a) (Census 1882, 1897, 1907, 1917, 1927, 1937).

	Governorates (Cairo, Alexandria and Suez Canal Zone)	Lower Egypt	Upper Egypt	Frontier Districts and Oases Total	thereof: Nomads	All Egypt(b)	Density per sq. km of Inhabited Area(c)
Area in sq. km (1937)	392	21,745	12,047	Unknown .		34,184	
1882 1897 1907 1917 1927 1937	696,723 1,004,284 1,141,273 1,389,626 1,842,857 2,248,996	3,278,692 4,655,045 5,416,887 6,094,916 6,530,622 7,138,676	2,693,170 3,931,962 4,577,450 5,186,872 5,709,797 6,423,412	135,526 123,324 151,749 80,504 134,588 121,610	93,196 79,773 97,331 32,663 40,000 12,000	6,804,021 9,714,525 11,287,359 12,750,918 14,217,864 15,932,694	195 281 325 371 412 463

- (a) Excluding the British Forces and their families living in Egypt.
- (b) The total inhabited area does not include the Frontier Districts, which are estimated to amount to c. 460 sq. km. The total area of Egypt is approximately 994,000 sq. km.
- (c) Density figures refer to the total inhabited area, excluding Frontier Districts.

  Figures for density in former census years are based on the inhabited area of 1937.

EGYPT

TABLE No. 5.

### Age Groups by Sex. (a) (Census 1927, 1937).

		1937			1927	
Age Groups	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
0-4 5-9 10-14 15-19 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 40-44 45-49 50-54 55-59 60-69 70-79 80 and over	1,021,900 1,107,879 1,030,949 713,185 539'659 616,659 557,875 600,423 474,768 3345,106 330,313 144,706 273,983 127,715 63,342	1,085,674 1,100,958 878,154 633,072 565,185 692,935 634,548 540,637 472,228 313,214 335,470 134,282 304,089 150,993 93,372	2,107,574 2,208,837 1,909,103 1,346,257 1,104,844 1,309,594 1,192,423 1,141,060 946,996 658,320 665,783 278,988 578,072 278,708 156,714	994,461 937,433 860,483 680,113 522,707 573,545 494,329 493,372 377,965 283,969 270,568 120,763 244,647 120,410 64,983	1,036,234 921,958 719,395 614,728 577,266 652,625 571,061 442,461 411,579 242,872 303,076 106,412 274,333 138,033 86,686	2,030,695 1,859,391 1,579,878 1,294,841 1,099,973 1,226,170 1,065,390 935,833 789,544 526,841 573,644 227,175 518,980 258,443 151,669
Not stated Total	18,213 7,966,675	19,208 7,954,019	37,421 15,920,694	7,058,073	7,119,791	39,397

TABLE No. 7.

# Citizenship by Religion. (Census 1927, 1937).

				Re	ligio	n		1 1	
				(	Chris	tians			
Citizenship		Total	Moslems	Total	Orthodox	Catholic	Protestant	Jews	Others
Egyptiáns	1927 1937	13,952,264 15,734,179a)	12,912,189 14,542,269	1,006,959 1,151,287	904,585 1,022,579	7 7			
Foreigners:		*							
British	1927 1937	34,169 31,523	1,575 1,432	29,060 27,221	7,355 6,426				
French	1927 1937	24,332 18,821	6,149 3,570	9,652 8,563	738 560	8,490 7,744	424 259	8,353 6,655	178 33
Greeks	1927 1937	76,264 68,559	167 116	72,977 65,405	70,989 62,523	2,760	122	2,967	71
Italians	1927 1937	52,462 47,706	2,884 2,587	41,859 39,050	3,269	35,541	240	6,034	
Syrians and Palestinians	1927 1937	6,716 1,931	1,388 503	3,895 1,23 <b>4</b>	1,033 316			1,453 191	3
Turks	1927 - 1937	9,284 3,201	1,796 963	5,812 1,428	4,809 1,100				
Others	1927 1937	22,373 14,774	3,112 1,255	11,732 9,782	3,418 2,413	4,892 4,704			
Total Foreigners	1927 1937	225,600 186,515	17,071 10,426	174,951 152,683	94,585 76,607	66,652 64,286			
General Total (b)	1927 1937	14,177,864 15,920,694	12,929,260 14,552,695	1,181,910 1,303,970	999,170 1,099,186	116,660 126,581	66,080 78,203	63,550 62,953	13,144

<sup>(</sup>a) Including 58 persons of unknown citizenship.

EGYPT

Population of Main Towns and Districts by Birth Place and Place of Residence 1937

-								
	,		PI	aceo	f Birt	h '		
Place of Residence in 1937	Cairo	Alexandria	Canal, Suez, Damietta	Lower Egypt	Upper Egypt	Frontier Districts	Egypt Total	Abroad
Cairo Alexandria Canal, Suez,	812,069 16,445	29,856 469,460	8,031 3,789	201,528 65,004	188,442 69,827	5,303 3,017	1,245,229 627,587	65,760 57,717
Damietta Lower Egypt Upper Egypt Frontier Districts	5,973 24,271 26,494	3,360 11,444 4,576	170,847 8,027 1,364	29,959 7,040,102 29,148 3,073	25,487 37,493 6,351,117 8,439	1,804 4,325 1,115 91,335	237,430 7,125,662 6,413,814	13,518 10,437 8,261 3,374

<sup>(</sup>b) Excl. beduins.

# Population by Conjugal Condition and Sex. (a). (Census 1937).

	•		r *		
		M	e n		
Age Group	Single	Married	Divorced	Widowed	Total (including not stated)
16—19 20—29 30—39 40—49 50—59 60 and over Not stated	443,328 640,173 122,489 23,729 7,908 5,246 6,371	16,196 492,650 995,147 761,380 438,024 394,847 6,902	588 14,280 20,689 11,781 6,119 6,599 178	337 7,494 18,582 22,196 22,577 58,086 341	462,155 1,156,318 1,158,298 819,874 475,019 465,040 18,213
Total	1,249,244	3,105,146	60,234	129,613	4,554,917
·	`	W	om e n		
16—19 20—29 30—39 40—49 50—59 60 and over Not stated	297,921 154,317 24,821 8,502 3,872 3,110 4,754	149,673 1,044,902 1,033,964 581,209 238,172 123,175 8,276	5,455 30,062 25,942 17,762 10,075 7,552 286	1,814 28,354 90,051 177,549 217,385 414,296	456,526 1,258,120 1,175,185 785,442 469,752 548,454 19,208
Total	497,297	3,179,371	97,134	932,321	4,712,687

<sup>(</sup>a) Not including children up to the age of 16.

EGYPT

Table No. 9.

Marriages by Sex and Age, 1936—41.

	Average	1936—38		1939 .	19	940	19	41
Age at last Birthday	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
16—20 20—24 25—29 30—34 35—39 40—44 45—49 50—59 60 and over	8,534 60,151 61,458 28,981 19,751 11,103 6,945 6,806 2,636	92,227 54,891 27,775 14,847 8,814 4,403 1,965 1,199 194	7,206 50,312 54,738 27,132 18,796 10,197 6,715 6,369 2,358	81,455 47,544 25,495 13,766 8,153 4,095 1,978 1,133 204	7,785 55,249 59,139 29,001 19,838 11,260 7,261 6,729 2,577	87,920 52,863 27,148 14,569 8,630 4,343 1,954 1,210 202	7,847 55,691 59,612 29,233 19,997 11,350 7,319 6,783 2,598	88,623 53,286 27,365 14,686 8,699 4,378 1,970 1,220 203
Total	206,365	206,365	183,823	183,823	198,839	198,839	200,430	200,430
Average age of marriage	28.9	22.3	29.2	22.4	29.1	22.3	•	•

# Literacy, by Religion and Sex, 1927, 1937 (a). A. Position as in 1937 (Census).

,		Mosler	n s	C h	ristia	n *		
	Men Women			Total	Men '	Women	Total	
Literate Illiterate Not stated	1,580,058 4,754,045 419	495,088 2,075,146 5,776,048 10,530,093 331 750		282,211 298,985 79	168,925 398,034 58	451,136 697,019 137		
Grand Total Percentage of literacy within total population	6,334,522 24.9	6,2.71,467 7.9			581,275 48.6	567,017	1,148,292 39.3	
	,	Jews	,	•	Total			
	Men	Women	-	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Literate Illiterate Not stated	23,588 4,707 3	19,992 9,542 1		.43,580 14,249 4	1,885,857 5,057,737 501	684,005 6,183,624 390	2,569,862 11,241,361 891	
Grand Total Percentage of literacy within total population	28,298 83.3	29,535 67.7		57,833 75.4	6,944,095 37.3	6,868,019	13,812,114 22.9	

#### B. Position as in 1927 (Census).

	-	Moslem	S .	C	hristia	n s
1. x	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Literate Illiterate	1,118,327 4,395,556	137,840 5,404,203	1,256,167 9,799,759	244,206 275,546	127,323 384,496	371,529 660,042
Grand Total Percentage of literacy within total population	5,513,883 20.0	5,542,043 (2.5	11,055,926	519,752 47.0	511,819	1,031,571 36.0
1		Jews			Total	
. :	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Literate /	22,820 5,101	18,438 10,412	41,258 15,513	1,385,353 4,676,203	283,601 5,799,111	1,668,954 10,475,314
Grand Total Percentage of literacy within total population	27,921 81.7	28,850 63.9	56,771 72.7	6,061,556	6,082, <b>7</b> 12 4.9	12,144,268 15. <b>9</b>

<sup>(</sup>a) Excluding children below 5 years of age.

Rates of Birth, Death, Natural Increase and Infant Mortality 1930—41. (a)

Year	Total , Population estimated at July 1st	Crude Birth Rate	Crude Death Rate	Crude Rate of Natural Increase	Rate of Infant Mo. tal.ty in Areas with Health Bureaus	
1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940	14,767,000 14,935,000 15,104,000 15,275,000 15,449,000 15,624,000 15,801,000 15,968,000 16,253,000 16,515,000 16,773,000 17,026,000	45.4 44.5 42.5 43.8 42.2 41.3 44.2 43.5 43.3 42.2 41.6 41.0	24.9 26.6 28.5 27.5 27.8 26.4 28.8 27.2 26.4 26.0 26.5 27.0	20.5 17.9 14.0 16.3 14.4 14.9 15.4 16.3 16.9 16.2 15.1	200.2 213.5 212.1 204.2 209.4 202.7 204.6 203.4 204.6 198.5 198.8 196.2	

<sup>(</sup>a) Registration in Egypt is insufficient, <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> of the population dwelling in localites without health bureaus. This perhaps explains the fact that birth and death rates are higher in areas with health bureaus than in Egypt as a whole.

EGYPT

TABLE No. 12.

### Distribution of Population by Occupation. (Census 1927 and 1937).

		1927	1937	
	Agriculture ind. fishing and hunting	3,526,036	4,308,201	
	Mines and quarries	, 9,741	10,828	
	Transformation industries	482,681	478,199	
	Building and maintenance of houses			
	roads, bridges and railways	125,272	120,706	
	Transport and communications	130,935	138,911	
	Commerce and finance	407,560	460,075	
	Non-industrial public service			
	(incl. army and police)	151,613	170,756	
	Social services, public and private	131,950	151,207	
	Services of persons	284,076(a)	256,099	
	Pupils and students	563,353	1,303,298	
	Living on private means	9,420	12,419	
	Ill-defined occupations	11,840	646	
,	Others (b)	11,188	10,840	
1	Total occupied persons	5,845,665	7,422,185	
	Unoccupied persons(c)	6,301,504	6,390,935	
	Total	12,147,169	13,813,120	
	Total population(d)	14,177,864	15,920,694	

<sup>(</sup>a) Including domestics working in farmers' houses who are included in agriculture in the census of 1937.

<sup>(</sup>b) Including prostitutes, beggars and tourists.

<sup>(</sup>c) Excluding children under five years of age and including women engaged in domestic duties.

<sup>(</sup>d) Not including nomads, estimated at 12,000 in 1937 and 40,000 in 1927.

#### Classification of Land, 1835, 1877, 1894/95-1939/40. (In Feddans).

- `	Surveyed	Cultivat	ed Land	
Year	Land (Oasis Land excl.)	Physical Area	Crop Area	
1835 1877 • 1894/95 1899/00t 1909/10 1914/15 1919/20 1924/25 1929/30 1934/35 1935/36 1936/37 1937/38 1938/39(a) 1939/40	5,640,226 6,216,337 6,440,854 6,492,032	4,874,456 5,231,298 5,403,891 5,345,352 5,308,890 5,305,236 5,420,193 5,548,662 5,229,322 5,361,381 5,321,405 5,312,268 5,338,273 5,364,478	1,856,000 4,762,178 6,431,808 7,160,804 7,563,119 7,711,844 7,825,922 7,806,793 8,213,416 8,634,324 8,053,581 8,101,068 8,358,284 8,474,262 8,479,293 8,436,857	

(a) Thereof:

D.	Surveyed	Cultivat	ed Land	
Region	Land	Phys. Area	Crop Area	
Upper Egypt Middle Egyp Lower Egypt		) 2,188,671 ) 3,149,602	1,546,520 1,694,204 5,280,820	4

EGYPT

Table No. 14.

Distribution	of .	Land-Ownership	. 1896-1940.
--------------	------	----------------	--------------

Size Groups	1896	1906	1916	1926	1936	1939	1940
I. No. of Pro	pprietors(a)	,					,
Up to 1			1,006,866	1,391,533	1,677,536	1,751,587	1,765,702
over 15	611,074Ь)	1,084,001Ь)	473,688	531,324	564,700	571,133	570,449
over 5-10	80,810	76,935	76,641	81,597	84,617	84,609	85,622
over 10-20	41,276	36,951	36,982	39,550	39,643	40,494	41,455
over 20—50	22,225	20,029	19,852	21,638	21,799	21,179	21,086
50 and over	11,875	12,665	12,297	12,465	12,420	12,248	12,232
Total	767,260	1,230,581	1,626,326	2,077,584	2,400,715	2,481,250	2,496,546
II. Area own	ed (In Fedul	ans).					
Up to 1	1 ` —		429,532	555,585	688,600	701,857	724,156
over 1—5	993,843Ь)	1,292,786Ь)	1,020,928	1,106,452	1,148,018	1,191,097	1,171,321
over 5—10	565,810	538,111	528,560	557,522	561,348	568,641	573,038
over 10-20	574,084	512,199	509,991	533,702	528,362	549,120	558,790
over 20—50	675,639	611,669	607,002	656,694	657,000	645,828	645,192
50 and over	2,191,625	2,476,007	2,356,453	2,217,546	2,253,583	2,180,203	2,168,514
Total	5,001,001	5,438,772	5,452,466	5,627,501	5,836,912	5,836,746	5,841,011

<sup>(</sup>a) A proprietor is counted several times if he owns parcels of land in various administrative districts.
(b) Including estates of 1 Feddan and less.

### Rural Land Privately and Publicly Owned, 1938/1939. (In Feddáns).

	Thereof:				
	Total (Surveyed Land)	Cultivated	Uncultivated		
Private land Wakf State land and state domains Public utility	5,329,766 581,278 1,543,666 880,862	4,727,364 397,248 176.336 37,325	602,402 184,030 1,367,330 843,537		
Total	8,335,572	5,338,273	2,997,299		

#### EGYPT

TABLE No. 16.

#### Area, Yield and Value of Cotton Production, 1895-1943. (a)

	4		Total	Yield		ield eddan		Value of Yiel £E. 1,0			erage ices £E.
Yes	ar i	Area in 1,000 Fedd.	Cotton in tons	Cottonseed in tons	Cotton in tons	Cottonsced in tons	Cotton	Cotton- seed	Total	Der Cantar (44.928 kg)	Cottonseed per Ardeb (121.31 kg)
Average	1895—99	1,090	267,771	489,971	0.246	0,450	11,979	2,020	13,999	2.010	0.50
**,	190004	1,305	273,746	510,836	0,210	0.392	16,683	2,611	19,294	2.738	0.62
**	190509	1,583	286,596	558,754	0.181	0,353	23,233	3,358	26,591	3.642	0.73
**	1910—14	1,711	328,019	632,874	0.192	0.370	25,707	4,299	30,006	. 3.521	0.8
٠ , ,,	1915—19	1,482	238,298	491,791	0.161	0.332	47,775	5,100	52,875	9.007	1:20
**	1920-24	1,684	277,700	573,675	0.165	0.341	44,432	5,849	50,281	7.188	1.24
99	192529	1,761	344,193	706,146	0.195	0.400	38,822	5,507	44,329	5.117	0.96
**	1930-34	1,679	320,966	653,861	0.192	0.392	16,894	2,966	19,860	2.362	0.57
	1935	1,669	383,460	770,319	0.230	0.461	23,266	4,083	27,349	2.726	0.64
	1936	1,716	409,159	830,003	0.239	0.484	26,133	5,255	31,393	2.870	0.77
	1937	1,978	494,612	888,596	0.250	0.449	23,713	3,899	27,610	2.154	0.53
	1938	1,784	374,700	684,310	0,210	0.383	17,813	3,407	21,220	2.136	0.60
	1939	1,625	391,144	708,000	0.240	0.436	24.728	•		2.900	. "
	1940	1,685	412,634	742,000	0.240	0.440	25,368	•	•	2.818	
	1941	1,644	362,925	665,000	0.221	0.405	27,222	• ,		3.318	
J	1942	706	190,171	336,000	0.269	0.476	•	•			
	1943	713	163,718		0.230		•	•	•	•	

<sup>(</sup>a) All figures refer to calendar years. Sowing and picking of cotton take place between April and November, whereas sales start in September and continue until August of the following year. Figures for area and production of calendar years in agric. year are shown by the preceding calendar year figures; as e.g. the yield of April—November 1937 calendar year corresponds to 1936—1937 agric, year. Value of yields is calculated on the basis of stock exchange prices, and according to the weight of each kind of cotton.

Area and Production of Principal Crops, 1933-43.
(In 1,000 feddans and 1,000 tons).

	Aver 1933-	age -35	Ave 1936		193	9 -	19	940
W 1	Area	Yield	»Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Arca	Yield
Maize Rice Wheat Beans Barley Sugar cane Millet Onions Fenugreek Lentils Ground-nuts	1,575 428 1,391 439 275 64 298 47 85 85	1,579 584 1,093 297 209 2,174 382 305 41 51	1,526 404 1,398 389 286 67 347 34 91 78 22	1,606 597 1,243" 293 233 2,273 428 235 50 53 16	1,549 547 1,446 385 263 72 412 35 83 81 24	1,524 888 1,334 306 ,238 2,466 535 269 50 63 17	1,540 509 1,506 394 268 76 374 30 80 82 23	1,530 660 1,361 311 241 2,518 454 661 48 63 -16
	194	1	, 19	<b>4</b> 2	194:	3		
Maize Rice Wheat Beans Barley Sugar cane Millet Onions Fenugreek Lentils Ground-nuts	1,527 448 1,502 369 256 78 420 33 79 82 25	1,282 566 1,124 285 211 2,366 469 741 50 62	2,047 673 1,576 359 321 88 824 15 110 76 18	1,499 930 1,263 277 277 2,690 964	1,994 642 1,917 381 419 87 731 17 57 57 24	1,407 676 1,291 284 314 2,104 776 111 31 42		

EGYPT

TABLE No. 18

#### Enumeration of Livestock, 1919, 1930, 1935—37, 1939—41. (a)

Kind	1919	1930	1935	1936	1937	1939	1941
Cattle	505,150	776,008	953,075	994,925	983.219	1,229,879	991,233
Buffaloes	539,741	795,546	899,001	932,337	956,036	965,826	912,760
Sheep	858,107	1,129,033	1,429,557	1,495,908	1,918,849	1,896,618	1,241,964
Goats	325,845	643,916	729,787	754,455	1,310,979	1,088,175	671,260
Pigs	21,331	17,651	13,847	13,639	36,525	23,355	21,044
Camels	117,678	166,297	163,697	155,308	154,791	175,449	146,032
Asses	576,141	763,321	769,889	794,498	1,142,134	1,069,338	778,040
Horses	31,192	35,866	33,493	34,096	31,136	47,058	30,840
Mules	21,890	21,105	16,930	17,358	22,539	28,638	11,883

<sup>(</sup>a) The animal census was carried out during 1920—36 in the month of September and in 1937 in the month of March. It also includes towns and desert frontier areas, but excludes animals used by the British Army.

### Persons Employed in Industry (including Handicrafts) and Construction. (Census 1927 and 1937).

	Industry	1927	1937	
M	ning, quarrying and salines	9,741	10,828	
Fo	od industries	61,533	54,241	
Ch	emical industries	1,067	1,888	
W	ood-working industries	72,051	176,717	
Ma	anufacture of paper articles,			
1 1	printing and photography	9,565	11,528	
	ather and fur	5,676	5,270	
Te	xtile industries	86,875	75,997	
Ma	nufacture of clothing	103,454	107,989	1
	sc. articles of cloth	8,317	9,160	
Pr	oduction and distribution of power,			
	ight, heat and distribution of water	39,305	40,197	
	ilding materials and ceramics	15,207	13,096	
	tallurgy and preparation of metals	18,496	21,112	
	nufacture of metal articles	28,597	22,572	
Ma	nufacture of machines and machine tools	10,170	10,790	
Co	nstruction and repair of vehicles,			
	ooats and ships	10,516	15,944	
	vellery, watches etc., manufacture and repair		7,818	
	scellaneous industries	1,704	3,880	
6	Total Manufacturing Industries	492,422	489,027	
	astruction and maintenance of houses, oads, railways, waterways and bridges	125,272	120,706	
4	Total Industry and Construction	617,694	609,733	,

#### EGYPT

TABLE No. 20.

#### Annual Output of Some Important Industries, 1930-42.

Year	Cement in tons	Sugar(a) in tons	Cotton Piece (b) Goods in 1,000 sq. metres	Cotton Seed Oil (Crude) in tons	Cotton Yarn in tons
1930	188,000	107,391	6,000		,
1931	241,000	121,800	20,000 •	. 11	2,900
1932	239,000	147,394	24,500		6,300
1933	288,000	170.284	29,000	28,500	8,200
1934	297,000	154,498	38,000	36,500	10,900
1935	379,000	136,546	34,500	39,000	11,900
1936	372,000	131,879	55,000	42,500	16,300
1937	322,000	137,908	66,500	50,500	17,300
1938	284,000	160,211	110,000		21,000
1939	372,000	162,054	159,500		25,800
1940	357,000	159,843	185,000	55,000	28,100
1941	420,000	175,005	200,000	91,900	32,500
1942		158,924	310,000(c)	64,600	

<sup>(</sup>a) Years refer to season, 1.XI.—31.X. i.e. 1939 = 1.X1.1938—31.X.1939.
(b) Not including production by hand looms.

<sup>(</sup>c) Including production by hand looms.

TABLE No. 22.

Licensed Motors and H. P. employed in Industry at the end of 1930, 1935 and 1938.

	19	30	1935		193	38
Industries 	Number of Motors	H.P.	Number of Motors	H.P.	Number of Motors	H.P.
I. Electricity	433	113,390	413	182,129	477	198,594
II. Industry						
Mines	4	420	15	331	13	148
Cotton ginning	279	45,317	229	45,385	238	50,01€
Cotton pressing	22	3,581	25	4,110	29	4,555
Flax industry	15 _	331	2 ,	450	3	900
Spinning industry	10	4,276	18	12,616	25	14,713
Weaving industry	15	260	13	3,597	26	5,752
Sugar industry	106	6 <b>,79</b> 6	116	15,426	116	16,481
Oil industry	53	6,890	63	5,833	79	6,938
Soap industry	13	357	8 -	167	8	162
Cigarettes industry	45	1,713	20	909	20	900
Ice industry	119	10,336	120	13,695	128	14,703
Confectionery industry	67	1,224	34	454	36	471
Petroleum industry Metallurgical industries	31	2,193	99	4,803	112	5,521
and mech, works	731	12,705	583	14,747	613	16,331
Carpentry	129	2,185	104	2,132	109	2,226
Tanning industry .	43	1,310	42	1,477	42	1,623
Paper industry	5	696	6	1,670	6	1,576
Cement industry Milling and rice	61	9,920	31	5,676	43	10,896
decortication(a)	3,979	167,858	3,091	133,491	3,401	149,000
Other industries	771	20,014	680	35,049	779	40,667
Total industry	6,498	298,382	5,299	302,018	5,826	343,579
Grand Total	6,931	411,772	5,712	484,147	6,303	542,173

<sup>(</sup>a) A part of the milling machinery was included under the item "Irrigation and flour milling", and was not specified in the above table.

EGYPT

Production of Minerals, 1931—42.
(In tons).

Minerals	1931	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Gold fine (kg)	_	1.8	8.6	38.0	67.2	120.6	128.0	89.0	
Nickel ore	_		_	275	630				
Wolfram ore	_			179	1,373				
Crude sodium									
carbonate	800	1,020	3,300	2,300	5,000	3,750	3,500	6.200	
Manganese ore	101,781	87,303	134,972	186,320	153,112	119,882	64,912	2,175	8,169
Gypsum		191,000	256,000	254,000	212,000				
Ochres and									
iron oxides	861	769	763	1,017	714	419	2,637	2,793	7,100
Phosphate(a)	257,011	473,896	531,031	517,002	458,404	547,537	183,464	111,708	327,470
Salt(b)	102,636	256,851	237,241	276,735	284,948	442,532	206,211	155,123	

<sup>(</sup>a) 59-70% of (Po<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Ca<sub>3</sub>.

<sup>(</sup>b) Exports.

### Railway Statistics, 1930/31, 1935/36-1943/44.

A.	State	Rai	lways.

·	Unit	1930/31	1935/36	1936/37	1937/38	1938/39
Track Kilometrage	km	3,412	3,609	3,619	3,601	3,604
Coaching receipts Goods receipts Sundry receipts Total receipts Total expenditure	£E. 1,000 £E. 1,000 £E. 1,000 £E. 1,000 £E. 1,000	2,606 3,319 113 6,038 4,077	2,054 2,988 103 5,145 4,007	2,102 2,969 126 5,197 3,970	2,158 3,149 110 5,417 4,379	2,099 3,233 127 5,459 4,646
Passengers, carried(a) Merchandise, carried Animals, carried	1,000 1,000 t 1,000	29,085 4,959 492	36,284 5,871 408	36,515 5,877 458	36,769 6,437 401	35,263 6,660 432
Train Kilometrage	1,000 km	20,066	22,791	22,951	24,356	25,222
	Unit	1939/40	1940/41	1941/42	1942/43	1943/44
Track Kilometrage	km	3,557	3,629	3,691	3,809	٤
Coaching, receipts Goods, receipts Sundry, receipts Total, receipts Total expenditure	£E. 1,000 £E. 1,000 £E. 1,000 £E. 1,000 £E. 1,000	1,979 3,320 165 5,465 4,308	2,490 4,548 210 7,248 4,258	3,831 5,195 227 9,743 5,893	12,033 6,099	6,976 6,829 619 14,424
Passengers, carried(a) Merchandise, carried Animals, carried	1,000 1,000 t 1,000	33,098 6,294(b) 543	33,757 8,509	49,401 8,895	57,000	58,086 9,505
Train Kilometrage	1,000 km					

#### В. Private Railways. (c)

		,			Anna	1
	Unit	1930/31	1935/36	1936/37	1937/38	1938/39
Track Kilometrage	km	1,403	, 1,413	1,410	1,410	1,415
Coaching, receipts Goods, receipts Sundry, receipts Total receipts Total expenditure	£E. 1,000 £E. 1,000 £E. 1,000 £E. 1,000 £E. 1,000	223 ° 162 8 393 346	176 125 5 306 259	176 118 5 299 264	185 126 5 316 286	177 120 5 302 277
Passengers, carried(a) Merchandise, carried Animals, carried	1,000 1,000 t 1,000	14,337 934 45	15,328 833 176	17,030 811 192	19,054 886 195	18,57 <u>5</u> 864 185
Train Kilometrage	1,000 km	5,853	6,409	5,878	6,172	6,403

<sup>(</sup>a) Not including persons with season tickets.
(b) Excl. service transports.
(c) (1) Egyptian Delta Light Railways Ltd.
(2) S. A. des Chemins de Fer de la Basse-Egypte.
(3) Fayoum Light Railways Co. (calendar years instead of financial years 1930/31 = 1931).

#### Statistics of Civil Aviation, 1930, 1935—39.

Items carried(a)	1930	1935	1936	1937	1938(Ь)	1939(c)
Passengers (number) Freight and luggage (t) Mail (t)	1,144	12,982	21,767	26,302	27,074	25,962
	30	138	21,600(d)	204	223	389
	102	2,428	178,503(d)	744	1,630	302

(a) Including transit and internal traffic.

(b) Excluding Ala Littoria (Italian Line).

(c) Excluding Imperial Airways.

(d) Increase due to Italian-Abyssinian war. Goods and mail were transported by Italian planes in transit through Egypt.

ECYPT • TABLE No. 25. Statistics of Motor Vehicles, 1931, 1935-41. (a)

	Year	Passenger Cars	Omni- buses	Lorries .	Total	
	1931	24,268	1,252	3,848	29,368	
	1935	21,804	1,093	2,439	25,336	
	1936	24,923	1,103	2,794	28,820	
	1937	27,221	1,178	2,813	31,212	
	1938	29,382	1,227	2,847	33,456	
•	1939	29,455	1,310	2,917	33,682	
	1940	29,217	1,325	- 2,923 、	33,465	
	1941	28,893	1,393	3,539	33,825	

(a) The length of roads rose from 5,000 km in 1925 to 8,216 in 1938.

EGYPT Suez Canal Traffic, 1910—1938.

TABLE No. 26.

				Military Vessels ' and Transports		Total Ships		Numb Passens	
Year	No.	Suez Canal Tonnage(a) 1,000 tons	No.	Suez Canal Tonnage(a) 1,000 tons	, c S	Suez Canal Tonnage (a) 1,000 tons	Commercial Cargo Trans- ported in	Civil	Military
1910 1920 1925 1930 1935 1936 1937 1938	5,515 5,418 6,367 6,018	30,633 29,869 34,905 33,719	477 459 268 153	2,178 2,510 1,586 699	4,533 4,009 5,337 5,761 5,992 5,877 6,635 6,171	16,582 17,575 26,762 31,669 32,811 32,379 36,491 34,418	28,511 26,328 25,556 32,776 28,779	234, 500, 269, 305, 255,302 322,184 332,010 324,691	147 522

(a) A Suez Canal ton is a measure of ship space laid-down by an International Conference at Constantinople (1873). It is computed by measuring all spaces below the upper deck as well as all covered and closed-in spaces on deck; from this total the necessary space for crews, engines, boilers, coal, bunkers, etc. are deducted.

(b) Excluding the crews of ships.

#### Shipping Statistics, 1930, 1935-41.

v	Vesse	ls Entered in the	Foreign Tra	ade (a)	Cargo Discharged and Loaded (b)		
Year	Steam '	Steam Vessels		Vessels	Discharged	Loaded	
	No.	Tonnage(c)	No.	Tonnage(c)	Tons	Tons	
1000	2004				in thous.	in thous.	
1930	9,284	33,178	1,441	83	5,632	2,424	
1935	9,826	34,323	890	52	6,433	3,195	
1936	9,583	32,632	654	38	5,775	3,162	
1937	10,097	35,319	733	41	6.770	3,474	
1938	9,974	35,390	796	49	6,325	3,154	
1939	8,918	30,492	· 672	39	6,152	3,671	
1940	3,986	11,014	<u> </u>		3.817	2,646	
1941	4,209	11,618	·		4,167	2,280	

<sup>(</sup>a) Ships arriving directly from foreign port; excluding warships and military transports; including transit vessels in Port Said and Suez, when loading or discharging there.

(b) By steam-ships only.

(c) In 1,000 net registered tons.

EGYPT

# Summary of Foreign Trade, 1931—43. (In £E. 1,000).

					·	T			
	Average 1931—35	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
I. Imports and Exports of Goods (a): Imports excl. the Sudan Imports from the Sudan	29,353 509	31,504 661	37,972 819	36,705 818	33,758 619	31,337 862	33,101 1,235	55,512 / ·	39,000
Total Imports	29,862	32,165	38,791	37,523	,34,377	32,199	34,336		
Exports excl. the Sudan Re-exports excl. the Sudan(b)	28,907 732	32,971 896	38,419 865	28,588 776	32,451 741	28,321	22,612	19,200	25,000
Exports and Re-exports to the Sudan	743	893	1,031	1,107	1,158	1,678	/2,138	•	•
Total Exports	30,382	34,760	40,315	30,471	34,350	29,999	24,750		
Balance of Trade  II. Other Goods  Trade:	+ 520	+2,595	+ 1,524	<u></u> 7,052	<u>—27</u> .	2,200	<b></b> 9,586	•	•
Direct transit (1,000 tons) Indirect transit	•	118	135	137	148	•	•	•	•
(1,000 tons) III. Trade in Bullion	•	1,605	1,965	1,705	1,318	•	•	•	•
and Specie: Imports Exports and Re-exports	101 1,229	29 7	67 1,341	250 761	333 1,639	40 —	26 —	•	•

<sup>(</sup>a) The statistics of foreign trade include ships' stores, bunkers trade, and the parcel post trade.

(b) Re-exports do not include gold or specie,

### Value of Imports by Classes, 1930 and 1936—39. (a) (In £E.)

Classes	1930	1936	1937	1938	1939
I. Living animals and their products	1,248,473	800,953	811,896	844,013	569,775
II. Products of the vegetable kingdom	5,533,305	2,195,269	2,401,497	2,483,632	2,125,058
III. Animal and vegetable fats	632,909	589,410	708,312	576,312	401,597
IV. Food manufact. beverages, tobacco	4,029,807	1,831,998	1,790,075	2,283,576	2,288,215
V. Mineral products	4,236,211	3,088,183	4,675,890	4,582,892	4,810,199
VI. Chemical and pharm. products	4,662,651	4,280,540	5,134,182	4,829,760	4,596,007
VII. Skins, hides, leather,				,	
furs and articles thereof	358,342	280,373	294,599	301,017	223,987
VIII. Rubber and manufactures thereof	278,204	197,346	218,043	292,079	282,747
IX. Wood, cork and articles thereof	2,400,229	1,526,030	1,579,910	1,730,493	1,433,745
X. Paper and articles thereof	994,240	844,526	1,303,796	. 1,037,014	931,015
XI. Textile materials and textiles	12,421,558	7,594,031	8,825,505	7,037,999	5,621,703
XII. Footwear and articles of fashion	443,537	136,148	146,632	124,461	92,509
XIII. Pottery and glassware	837,180	570,138	638,154	520,380	459,643
XIV. Precious metals and coins	844,704	343,091	461,529	546,743	642,794
XV. Common metals & art. thereof	3,681,945	2,981,511	<b>3,874,630</b>	3,838,592	3,820,175
XVI. Machinery, apparatus				*	
and electric material	2,485,784	2,143,464	2,612,876	2,687,854	2,527,494
XVII. Means of transport	1,334,204	1,164,321	1,537,598	2,020,498	1,449,636
XVIII. Scientific and precision .		i			
instruments	532,496	424,626	441,419	478,834	<b>5</b> 90,56 <b>7</b>
XIX. Arms and ammunition	51,845	59,011	1130,360	266,800	874,439
XX. Miscellaneous	430,165	401,262	426,181	428,943	339,110
XXI. Works of art	50,539	63,274	25,014	22,481	10,508
Total Imports	47,488,328	31,515,555	38,038,098	36,934,373	34,090,923

<sup>(</sup>a) Incl. import of bullion and specie.

Value of Exports by Classes, 1930, 1936—39. (a)
(In £E.)

Classes	1930	1936	1937	1938	1939
Classes	1 1950	1930	1907	1936	לכליו
I. Living animals and their products	396,509	307,059	276,506	233,326	303,778
II. Products of the vegetable kingdom	2,881,203	4,207,402	4,785,098	3,729,214	3,742,537
III. Animal and vegetable fats	449,006	342,960	325,326	231,596	388,852
IV. Food manufact. beverages, tobacco	1,738,805	1,222,170	1,517,504	1,327,195	1,540,353
V. Mineral products	852,288	469,037	649,872	616,872	699,535
VI. Chemical and pharm. products	291,755	562,374	502,935	452,389	581,494
VII. Skins, hides, leather, furs					
articles thereof	331,412	294,450	359,953	. 213,612	240,712
VIII. Rubber and manufactures thereof	207	270	<b>7</b> 58	1,089	511
IX. Wood, cork and articles thereof	13,948	11,002	15,774	10,845	15,820
X. Paper and articles thereof	92,905	90,254	111,857	103,947	93,475
XI. Textile materials and textiles	23,944,237	25,366,556	29,707,077	21,543,832	24,736,918
XII. Footwear and					
articles of fashion	6,362	5,300	4,616	3,225	4,238
XIII. Pottery and glassware	2,744	4,121	4,560	2,887	1,947
XIV. Precious metals and coins	821,960	41,557	1,361,980	768,583	1,644,045
XV. Common metals & art. thereof	80,072	18,454	38,718	21,049	23,962
XVI. Machinery, apparatus			2 222	2 270	2 216
and electric material	309	2,358	3,332	2,379	2,316
XVII. Means of transport	776	7,334	3,533	2,372	338
XVIII. Scientific and		,	1 222	242	206
precision instruments	1,678	494	1,233	243	206
XX. Miscellaneous	7,873	17,401	54,952 27,634	68,595 9,236	51,487
XXI. Works of art	27,543	8,651	27.034	9,230	0.102
Total Exports	31,941,592	32,979,204	39,753,218	29,342,486	34,080,706

<sup>(</sup>a) Incl. bullion and specie.

Quantities and Value of Principal Imports, 1931, 1936—41.
(In Tons and £E. 1,000).

		(1	toni toni									
			1931		1936		1937	19	938			
	1											
Commodities		<b>b</b>	-	<u>&gt;</u>		<b>&gt;</b>		<b>&gt;</b>				
	`	Quantity	ne	Quantity	e n	Quantity	on n	Quantity	ne			
	Cnit	Sus	Value	on∂	Value	2 <sub>u</sub> a	Value	∑ua	Value			
Tea and tea substitutes	t	7,003	519	6,965	645	7,291	792	7,883	831			
Sugar (mainly for refining)	t	4,277	39	37,934	201	32,999	170	109,415	653			
Coffee (not roasted)	t	7,533	400	7,195	270	7,741	338	8,999	285			
Tobacco leaves	•	( 204	0.40	5.026	(1)	6.007	500	5 000	105			
and tombac Fertilisers	t	6,204	1,800	5,926 572,438	616 2,657	6,027 641,838	592 3,390	5,893 513,790	605 2,955			
Coal	1,000 t	1,228	1,399	1,172	1,276	1,435	2,120	1,548	2,007			
Kerosene	t	328,198	564	285,214	725	288,746	1,176	308,875	1,136			
Diesel, fuel, mazout and solar oils	t	156,417	233	245,162	369	245,166	585	229,113	649			
Benzine	t	52,611	243	28,986	149	28,022	156	33,250	166			
Wood for building	t	147,514	785	255,517	994	236,122	1,227	229,924	1,220			
Cement	t	81,845	165	34,566	53	41,718	75	47,414	83			
Iron and steel, bars Iron and steel, sheets	t	81,229 22,015	376 220	75,127 43,394	488 476	88,002 37,987	839	74,709 38,862	698 600			
Iron tubes, pipes		1					,		`			
and joints	t t	25,963	337	18,664	203	19,096	274	33,803	492			
Wool fabrics Cotton piece goods,	t	•	559	1,889	962	2,000	1,146	1,646	861			
heavy	t			, 11,930	1,457	10,555	1,593	7,998	1,143			
Cotton piece goods,		20,488	3,261	1								
light	t		010	10,670	1,686	11,360	2,237	8,958	1,685			
Silk fabrics Sacks, jute	t	11,401	919 292	1,464 21,917	659 501	1,139 20,151	671 498	601 24,140	430 54 <b>7</b>			
Motor cars	number	2,524	483	6,505	869	6,589	984	6,969	1,051			
Commodities			1939		1940		1941					
Tea and tea substitutes	t	7,065	758	6,455	909	6,595	1,242	1				
Sugar (mainly for		7,005	,,,,	0,100	,0,	0,373	1,2,2					
refining)	t	94,968	733	• 67,191	795	14,648	212		•			
Coffee (not roasted)	t	6,347	220	7,051	321	7,794	416					
Tobacco leaves	t	5,805	602	5,597	603	6,407	863					
Fertilisers	t	471,243	2,865									
Coal	1,000 t	1,579	2,282	450	1,273		2.070	۰				
Kerosene Diesel, fuel, mazout		262,700	1,144	182,901	1,266	173,349	1,201					
and solar oils	t	183,250	654	143,233	760	173,407	1,155					
Benzine	t	40,025	244	27,680	221	129,176	1,226					
Wood for building	t	179,289	968	76,142	723	10,073	151					
Cement Iron and steel, bars	t	35,764 74,923	66 756	19,370	368	8,363	227					
Iron and steel, sheets	t	47,999	781			•						
Iron tubes, pipes		20.650	100	0 = = =	262	2.700	1.50					
and joints Wool fabrics	t	28,650 1,526	408 830	9,757 832	263 683	3,723 839	152 997					
TATION CAUTIES	•	1,520	050	0,2	000	679	771					
		4 500	719									
Cotton piece goods, heavy	t	4,598	112	1								
Cotton piece goods, heavy Cotton piece goods,				7,557	2,000	7,508	2,672					
Cotton piece goods, heavy Cotton piece goods, light	t	5,177	1,075	1								
Cotton piece goods, heavy Cotton piece goods,		5,177 407 15,111		7,557 110 19,421	2,000 170 912	7,508 42 18,333	2,672 120 991					
Cotton piece goods, heavy Cotton piece goods, light Silk fabrics (a)	t	5,177 407	1,075 352	110	170	42	120					

#### Quantities and Value of Principal Exports, 1931, 1936-41. (a) (In £E. 1,000).

*		1	931		1936		1937	19	38
Commodity	Unit	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	- Quantity	Value
Cotton raw Cotton yarn Cotton seed Cotton seed oil Cake of cotton seed Eggs Onions Rice, unhusked Rice, husked Rice, bleached Bran (b) Sugar cane, refined Orec, metallic Oils (c) Benzine Asphalt (d) Salt, common Hides (e) Hides (f) Phosphate of lime Wool, raw Flax, raw Tobacco, cigarettes ,, manufact.	1,000 cantar t 1,000 ardeb t t 1,000 t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t	7,397 5 2,477 7,901 188,823 125,256 123,142 6,614 150 24,370 5,721 1 23,866 87,957 52,611 35,198 102,636 2,333 890 193,704 1,622 294 253 4	19,688 1,437 288 791 322 717 48 1 301 24 — 33 128 243 80 15 157 129 217 114 14 243 5	7,798 514 2,776 12,074 200,097 75,696 117,166 5,950 68,936 64,373 37,405 24,409 139,510 53,114 23,215 48,736 237,241 2,291 970 544,077 2,127 394 240 29	25,010 51 2,003 315 775 149 590 34 512 634 167 190 105 77 113 144 98 165 126 442 138 24 162 30	8,900 1,906 2,670 10,756 233,439 58,043 133,272 9,272 71,679 69,816 54,561 44,893 207,217 57,805 28,097 89,930 276,725 2,605 902 447,399 2,450 1,117 280 40	29,002 232 1,850 300 889 117 645 56 592 697 247 348 155 127 152 192 107 233 123 355 159 60 196 16	7,937 418 2,766 7,086 256,163 38,389 143,619 4,288 18,912 42,217 40,424 17,461 56,301 54,762 30,748 127,873 284,948 1,438 492 402,756 1,378 1,256 268 48	21,190 48 1,590 203 914 78 929 31 174 480 198 149 52 135 146 262 103 140 68 307 90 80 174 10
		, 19:	39	19	40	. 19	941		
Cotton raw Cotton yarn Cotton seed Cotton seed oil Cake of cotton seed Eggs Onions Rice, unhusked Rice, husked Rice, bleached Bran (b) Sugar cane, refined Ores, metallic Oils (c) Benzine Asphalt (d) Salt, common Hides (e) Hides (f) Phosphate of lime Wool, raw Flax, raw Tobacco, cigarettes ,, manufact.	1,000 cantar t 1,000 ardeb t 1,000 t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t	9,103 55 2,205 13,118 200,394 76,183 184,075 16,274 42,194 58,504 28,961 56,007 86,786 108,018 2,149 115,076 442,532 1,726 695 468,117 2,298 1,717 2,298 1,717	24,330 6 1,319 355 704 182 916 116 378 629 141 569 90 343 12 * 232 176 139 98 364 150 103 176 15	5,236 1,411 9,366 137,341 97,705 89,887 20,559 81,817 72,256 13,666 70,286  80,766  115,246 206,211 1,096 1,282 122,517 933 2,398 124 62	18,859 933 277 504 193 493 168 818 842 67 1,253 389 254 84 106 246 120 67 264 80 15	4,615 745 6,426 14,362 19,336 16,865 529 17,409 42,235 9,152 25,167 186,824 56,041 155,123 847 645 185,971 787 3,896 37 57	15,924 439 217 58 51 66 7 199 574 49 543 1,059 157 66 114 192 199 92 655 31 15		

<sup>(</sup>a) Not including re-export.(b) Bran and residue of grinding.(c) Diesel, fuel, mazut, gaz and solar.

<sup>(</sup>d) Asphalt and other products from petroleum.(e) Hides and skins, raw, fresh and dried.(f) Hides and skins, tanned.

Turkey

#### Value of Imports and Exports by Main Countries, 1930, 1936—41. (a) (In £E. 1,000).

0 m Countries 1939 1930 1936 1937 1938 1940 1941 Total Imports 47,488 31,533 38.038 36,934 34,091 31,378 33,127 Thereof: Australia 1,246 186 70 208 194 361 539 1,693 Belgium and Luxemburg 1,733 2,069 1,851 2,289 1,308 30 1,517 1,328 931 977 Chile 1,356 2,350 Czechoslovakia 1,582 521 738 577 313 1,888 955 1,912 Dutch East Indies 586 603 1,725 1,518 France 4,478 1,650 1,701 1,956 1,990 1,266 60 Germany 3,743 3,510 4,195 3,753 2,681 79 184 927 456 493 408 400 Greece 346 223 97 4,319 1,093 3,283 3,004 2,060 1,538 Italy 1,322 861 1,055 876 792 1,646 3,182 India 1,732 2,178 1,539 955 783 1,191 1,932 Japan 555 622 753 806 730 400 Netherland 1,817 1,042 1,565 1,398 1,220 864 6 Rumania 9 2 130 65 35 4 Spain 597 423 Switzerland 573 402 511 634 336 8,497 9,677 7,527 8,288 9,430 8,901 9,282 United Kingdom 912 603 458 480 102 Soviet Russia **3**,595 2,210 1,810 2,143 2,456 2,682 8,093 United States 91 47 117 126 164 67 213 Iraq 794 572 2,027 248 598 595 692 Iran 290 663 180 194 277 268 820 Palestine Syria 879 276 212 203 160 149 89

258

249

218

251

248

405

978

		E	жро	r t s	(b)		
Countries .	1930	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Total Exports	31,942	32,978	39,753	29,342	34,081	27,812	22,122
Thereof:							
Australia	25	7	9	44	84	76	282
Belgium and Luxemburg	257	485	800	465	620	382	1
Chile	_	43	128	148	50		
Czechoslovakia	508	1,101	1,262	971	224	_	
Dutch East Indies	154	32	36	35	89	25	31
France	4,599	3,298	4,245	2,400	3,582	4,353	2
Germany	2,508	2,294	3,310	3,358	2,214	_	8
Greece	265	376	468	332	472	427	594
Italy	1,966	943	2,391	1,745	1,517	1,115	
India	1,074	1,262	1,951	1,538	1,987	1,771	3,085
Japan	942	2,541	2,466	1,841	2,428	1,565	816
Netherland	176	434	495	346	447	138	_
Rumania	94	702	1,216	705	528	450	
Spain	1,192	673	65	19	312	476	
Switzerland	1,256	982	1,355	1,078	1,390	475	98
United Kingdom	1,012	12,491	12,446	9,864	12,323	10,374	7,047
Soviet Russia	1,671				•	_	
United States	1,961	1,478	2,625	708	1,263	1,380	2,638
Iraq		93	135	71	147	267	12
Iran			3	4	187	283	2
Palestine	318	470	547	409	638	1,479	1,714
Syria	304	239	219	251	254	252	260
Turkey	43	128	359	85	73	157	276

<sup>(</sup>a) Imports and exports are classified according to countries of consignment, These figures include the import and export of bullion and specie. They exclude trade with the Sudan.

(b) Not including re-exports.

#### Summary of Government Revenue and Expenditure, 1930/31—1942/43.(a) (In £E. 1,000).

Fiscal Year I.V.—30.IV.	Revenue	Expenditure	Balance	Reserve Fund(b)	
1930/31 1931/32 1932/33 1933/34 1934/35 1935/36 1936/37 1937/38 1938/39 1939/40 1940/41 1941/42	38,588 37,774 37,142 32,630 33,716 34,960 35,503 37,148 37,621 39,408 43,677 56,336 65,000	41,223 36,992 35,917 30,548 31,600 33,650 34,192 36,332 40,394 41,174 42,559 46,062 65,804	-2,635 + 782 +1,195 +2,082 +2,116 +1,310 +1,311 + 816 -2,773 -1,766 +1,118 +10,273 - 804	37,951 33,391 31,441 30,127 32,227 33,201 34,046 33,063 28,213 24,954 28,960	

(a) The budget of failways, telegraphs and telephones was not included in the Government budget during the years 1933/34—1939/40, when only Government profits from ...ose enterprises were shown under revenue.

(b) Variations in the Reserve Fund are not caused solely by the excess of revenue over expenditure or vice versa, but also by a number of additional factors such as advances from these funds and other transactions not included in the Budget.

(c) Estimate.

EGYPT

TABLE No. 35.

### Government Revenue by Main Heads, 1936/37—1942/43. (In £E. 1,000).

	1936/37	1937/38	1938/39	1939/40	1940/41	1941/42	1942/43 (e)
Land and property taxes	5,840	5,881	6,054	6,055	6,747	6,347	- 5,334
Income tax			403	2,017	2,049	3,756(d)	(b) 038,6
Customs	15,087	15,160	15,451	14,659	11,619	12,912	17,366
Other indirect taxes						1	1
and fees (a)	6,065	6,395	6,645	7,510.	8,055	9,408	10,444
State domains	675	636	624	<b>753</b>	874	771	1,316
Covernment enterprises and							
share in public utilities	2,101	2,656	2,952	3,165	2,413	4,057	2,445
Railways (b)	1,299	1,354	1,364	1,345	7,252	9,763	10,500
Telegraph and telephone(c)	237	251	261	289	1,279	1,649	2.030
Posts	841	875	897	732	756	722	1.075
Extraordinary receipts	178	176	166	634	512	525	1,506
Miscellaneous receipts	3,180	3,764	2,813	2,249	2,121	6,426	6,104
Total	35,503	37,148	`37,621	39,408	43,677	56,336	65,000

(a) Includes also school and court fees and licence fees for motor vehicles.

(b) Includes until 1939/40 only Government share in railway profits.

(c) Includes until 1939/40 only Government share in telegraph and telephone profite.

(d) Including excess profits tax.

(e) Estimate.

#### Government Expenditure by Main Heads, 1936/37-1942/43. (In £E. 1,000).

	1936/37	1937/38	1938/39	1939/40	1940/41	1941/42	1942/43 (a)
Civil list	433	443	480	478	469	472	507
Parliament, Council of							
Ministers and Ministry	559	614	654	642	583	525	579
for Foreign Affairs	1			10			
Financial administration	3,334	3,407	3,670	3,499	3,105	3,502	3,158
National defence	2,050	2,863	5,000	7,688	6,363	6,161	6,638
Justice and interior	5,538	5,671	5,741	5,942	5,236	5,217	5,384
Public health	1,782	2,075	2,451	2,382	2,163		
National economy	1,171	1,209	1,194	1,173	1,370	1,318	1,652
Irrigation	4,460	4,873	4,975	3,277	2,202	2,340	2,637
Other public works	1,503	1,558	1,655	1,552	1,542	1,503	1,656
Communications (b)	1,754	1,758	1,724	1,629	5,862	8,284	10,617
Education	3,755	4,030	4,420	4,291	4,288	4,379	4,837
Public debt service	4,193	4,193	4,191	4,188	4,171	4,148	6,058
Pensions and indemnities	2,543	2,460	2,595	2,678	2,869		
Misc. expenditure	1,117	1,178	1,643	1,755	2,336		
Total Expenditure	34,192	36,332	40,393	41,174	42,559	46,062	54,087

(a) Estimate.(b) Up to 1939/40 excluding railways, telephone and telegraph.

#### EGYPT

TABLE No. 37.

#### Deposits in Banks and Savings Institutions. A. Deposits in Commercial Banks, 1939-42. (In £E. 1,000).

End of Year	1939	1940	1941	1942	
Current accounts Deposit accounts	36,300 8,500	48,900 . 8,700	77,400 9,400	108,700 7,900	
Total Bank Deposits	44,800	57,600	86,800	116,600	

#### B. Savings Deposits, 1930-42. (In £E. 1,000).

 End of Year	Post Office	Banks	Total	
1930 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941	2,387 6,627 8,106 8,945 9,578 7,803 7,463	1,900 2,589 3,072 3,415 3,555 2,684 2,231	4.288 9,216 11,178 12,360 13,134 10,487 9,649 11,800 14,400	

Currency in Circulation, Currency Reserve Fund and Bank Clearings at the end of December, 1930—43 (a).

(In £E. 1,000).

										-	
	Note Issue	Curre Circu	ncy in Ilation	Cur	Currency Reserve Fund			Curr Profi			learings l totals)
End of December	National Bank of Egypt Notes(b)	N.B.E. Notes(c)	Coins and Govt. Currency Notes(d)	PloS	Treasury Bills & Bonds of the Brit. Govt. (e)	Securities of, or guaranteed by the Egypt, Govt,	Treasury Bills & War Loans of the Brit. Gov?,	Total Profits	Government's Share	Number of Operations (in 1,000)	Total Sums involved
1930	22,100	20,973	5,618	3,340	7,710	1,500	9,550	760,578	615,386	540	109,57,4
1931	21,100	19,538	5,116	3,862	6,748	1,500	9,050	636,977	501;641	515	97,752
1932	20,200	18,751	5,038	6,241	3,859	1,500	8,600	552,927	427,925	531	102,380
1933	21,600	20,324	5,283	6,241	4,559	1,500	9,300	373,796	275,181	551	102,346
1934	21,300	19,803	5,479	6,241	4,409	1,500	9,150	383,957	<b>291</b> ,388	600	105,204
1935	25,100	23,253	5,561	6,241	6,309	1,500	11,050	362,334	272,036	647	119,900
1936	24,900	23,138	5,485	6,241	6,209	1,500	10,950	372,602	282,290	693	123,540
1937	22,400	20,674	5,417	6,241	4,959	1,500	9,700	375,500	285,161	726	132,833
1938	22,200	20,406	5,088	6,241	4,859	1,500	9,600	377,200	287,68	35 741	128,30
1939.	28,000	26,445	5,142	6,241	7,759	2,900	11,100			690	118.577
1940	39,500	37,310	6,300	6,241	13,509	1,500	18,250	•	•	616	111,407
1941	52,700	50,659	8,589	6,241	20,109	1,500	24,850	•	•	668	141,855
1942	79,200	75,347	9,403	6,241	33,359	1,500	38,100	• ,		742	214,255
1943	101,400	95,603	•	6,241	9	5,15	9	•	•	756	266,237

- (a) Egyptian currency is also legal tender in the Sudan.
- (b) Notes issued consist of "notes in circulation" and notes held by the Banking Department of the National Bank in cash.
- (c) Notes issued by the National Bank of Egypt, less those held in the Banking Department of the National Bank.
- (d) Issued by the Government and having no countervalue in the Currency Reserve Fund of the National Bank.
- (e) By the authority of the Egyptian Government those bonds were declared as being in lieu of gold.
- (f) According to the agreement of Dec. 31, 1931, signed between the Egyptian Government and the National Bank relating to the distribution of currency profits.

Annual Average Wholesale Prices of Principal Commodities in Cairo, 1935—41.

(In Egyptian piastres).

Commodity	Unit	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Eggs	1,000	157	153	151	155	174	167	223
Dates, dried, Arkuda	100 kg	88	63	80	70	84	84	120
Coffee, Santos No. 1	100 kg	.821	801	877	714	808	1,234	1,368
Tea, Ceylon, No. 2	100 kg	14,819	18,023	22,428	22,108	22,268	28,836	35,484
Sugar, granulated	100 kg	2,003	2,036	. 2,078	2,283	2,543	3,102	3,544
Molasses	100 kg	76	85	94	80	82	108	125
Rice, decorticated, (Japanese) Damiette	100 kg	87	88	93	117	98	104	130
Flour, wheat Baladi	100 kg	139	113	111	139	134	129	172
Flour, maize	100 kg	91	, 71	76	94	91	91	126
Cottonseed oil	100 kg	280	296	280	200	200	272	304
Olive oil	100 kg	696	728	888	928	920	1,208	2,208
Butter, melted	100 kg	984	1,066	1,102	1,062	1,077	1,146	1,465
Kerosene	4 gal.	10.6	11	11.1	8.8	10.2	15.7	17.4
Groundnuts	100 kg	131	116	106	131	115	. 133	158
Meat, mutton	100 kg	838	824	825	822	825	815	946
Onions, Saidi	100 kg	32	36	24	37	23	26	23
Soap, Kafr el Zayat No. 1	100 kg	190	187	223	225	189	258	385

EGYPT

TABLE No. 40.

### Annual Average Retail Prices of Principal Commodities in Cairo, 1935—41.

(In Egyptian piastres).

Commodity	Unit	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Eggs	dozen	1.9	1.8	1.8	2	2	2	2.7
Dates, dry	kg	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.4	2
Coffee, Santos No. 1	kg	9.6	9.6	10	8.9	9.6	13.8	15.6
Flour, wheat	kg	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.8
Flour, maize	kg	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.4
Sugar, granulated .	kg	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.6	3.2	3.7
Molasses	kg °	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.6	2
Tea, Ceylon No. 12	kg	17.4	19.7	24.2	23.8	24.6	32.1	39.4
Cottonseed oil, English	kg	3.1	3.4	3.4	2.4	2.5	3.2	3.3
Olive oil	kg	8.1	8.2	9.7	10.3	10.5	13.5	22.8
Butter, melted	kg	10.7	11.8	12.0	11.8	11.8	12.7	
Kerosene	4 gal:	10.8	10.8	11.1	9.6	10.9	15.7	17.4
Meat, mutton	kg	9.6	9.6	9.8	10.0	9.6	9.3	12.2
Onions, Saidi	kg	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4
Soap, Kafr el Zayat No: 1	kg	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.9	4.2
Cheese, local	kg	5.1	5.1	5.1	4.9	4.7	5.3	6. <b>5</b>

Statistics of Cooperative Societies, 1931, 1935—38 (a) (In £E. 1,000).

- N		and the second		
1931	1935	1936	1937	1938
539	703	739	762	780
53,441	69,404	72,782	76,001	77,298
179,723	246,586	267,129	289,697	300,741
269,998	445,074	452,963	479,662	562,730
421,349	648,401	663,641	715,638	840,138
16,250	23,537	27,020	21,776	23,172
2,380	3,454	3,307	2,867	2,532
	539 53,441 179,723 269,998 421,349 16,250	539 703 53,441 69,404 179,723 246,586 269,998 445,074 421,349 648,401 16,250 23,537	539 703 739 53,441 69,404 72,782 179,723 246,586 267,129 269,998 445,074 452,963 421,349 648,401 663,641 16,250 23,537 27,020	539     703     739     762       53,441     69,404     72,782     76,001       179,723     246,586     267,129     289,697       269,998     445,074     452,963     479,662       421,349     648,401     663,641     715,638       16,250     23,537     27,020     21,776

<sup>(</sup>a) Of these the decisive part consists of agricultural societies. Thus in 1935, of a total of 703 societies, 669 were agricultural, 26 consumers' societies, 6 marketing and supply, and 2 worker societies. In 1938 54 were other than agricultural societies having 8,000 members, a share capital of about £E, 15,000 and a turnover of £E, 100,000.

EGYPT

TABLE No. 42

#### Postal Statistics, 1930, 1936—39.

Items *	Unit	1930	1936	1937	1938	1939
Letters, ordinary	1,000	100,293	85,748	86,630	92,404	95,937
Postcards, ordinary	1,000	8,263	4,236	4,925	5,486	4,590
Registered correspondence	1,000	9,589	10,616	11,200	11,931	12,498
Printed matters and samples	1,000	49,718	37,673	39,344	39,608	39,111
Government correspondence	1,000	10,740	11,286	11,232	11,500	11,418
Air mail (incl. above)	1,000	200	3,587	4,041	11,570	10,797
Parcels	1,000	1,945	1,234	1,194	1,178	1,071
Telegraph, trunk lines (a)	km	7,573	7,705	7,722	7,740	7,740
Telegrams, commercial (a) (b)	1,000	2,659	2,228	2,269	2,295	2,199
Telegrams, Government (a) (c)	1,000	2,172	2,316	2,365	2,634	2,782
Telephone, apparatus (a)	No.	42,830	52,441	56,038	59,922	63,289

<sup>(</sup>a) Figures for telephone and telegraphic services relate to financial years e.g. 1930=1929/30.

The figures given above are those of the Government Telegraph and Telephones Dept. Ir addition there are two private telegraph companies, which received and despatched 893,822 telegrams in 1939.

<sup>(</sup>b) Excl. urgent telegrams' (11,033 in 1938/39).

<sup>(</sup>c) Incl. telegrams by "Reuter" and "Havas".

#### IRAQ

Constitutional Monarchy

POPULATION: Between 3,000,000 and 3,500,000

Area: 453,500 sq. km

CAPITAL: Baghdad

MAIN TOWNS: Baghdad, Mossul, Basrah

OFFICIAL LANGUAGE: Arabic

### Monthly Mean Temperatures. (In Degrees Centigrade).

		Bagh	dad			Bas	rah		
	-	1938			1	1938			
Month	Mean of Day	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Mean Temperature 1923—38	Mean of Day	Mean Maximum	Mcan Minimum	Mean Temperature	
January February March April May June July August September October November December Yearly average	10.5 10.6 12.6 21.4 25.7 31.4 35.3 34.7 30.8 23.4 16.9 12.5 22.2	14.8 16.0 18.7 29.0 34.0 40.8 44.2 44.5 39.6 33.0 24.4 16.8 29.7	6.1 5.1 6.5 13.7 17.3 22.0 26.4 25.0 22.0 13.8 9.4 8.1 14.6	9.0 11.4 16.2 21.4 27.5 31.9 34.4 30.8 24.6 17.4 11.2 22.5	13.5 13.7 15.8 24.8 • 28.2 32.0 34.7 34.6 31.9 23.0 19.4 14.2 23.8	17.5 .18.1 20.8 30.9 33.7 37.1 41.4 42.1 39.8 32.5 27.0 19.5 30.1	9.7 9.2 10.8 18.6 22.7 26.9 28.0 27.1 23.8 13.5 11.8 8.8 17.5	11.0 13.6 17.3 24.1 31.8 33.2 35.4 35.5 32.0 26.6 19.3 12.9 24.4	

IRAQ

### Rainfall in Main Towns. (In mm).

TABLE No. 2.

			Baghdad	Basrah	Mosul	
	Altitude 1	metres	34	20	223	
	Year					
	,	1938 1939	316.6 149.8	269.3 122.4	520.7 584.8	
	,	1940	126.8	207.7	406.7	
	Average					
		1923—41	191.0	210.0	371.0	
		1937—41	181.9	219.9	• 1	

IRAQ

### Population of Main Towns. (Estimate June, 1941).

TABLE No. 3.

	Town	Persons	
	Baghdad	449,881	
	Mosul	108,593	
	Basra	99,450	
ı	Kirkuk	42,550	1
	Sulaimaniya	26,138	*
•	Cl-Hilla	24,856	
	El-Amara	24,816	
,	Karbala	22,537	
	Erbil	21,422	

## Distribution of Total Population by Religion and Sex. (Estimates 1932 and 1935).

			Distr	ibution by	Religion	, 1932		Distril	oution by S	ex. 1935
	Sunniles		Shiites	Christians	Jews	Others	Total	Males	Females	Total
Mosul	268,8	355	18,997	73,058	7,537	24,063	392,510	229,940	223,064	453,004
Erbil	99,	6 <b>7</b> 0	220	3,795	3,090		106,775	92,180	88,491	180,671
Sulaimaniy	a 101,	388	_	194	1,343	7	102,932	98,470	85,734	
Kirkuk	122,	610	11,204	1,308	2,633	134	137,889	112,714	110,920	223,634
Diyala	44,	569	39,321	488	2,252	227	86,857	110,057	105,843	
Baghdad	192,3	340	96,165	27,292	42,799	244	358,840	256,903	242,507	499,410
Dulaim	129,8	3 <b>5</b> 6	474	107	897	, 16	131,350	67,777	62,059	129,836
Karbala	. 4	<b>485</b>	106,804				107,289	62,082	62,208	124,290
Hilla	2,2	270	207,000	110	1,000	60	210,440	107,784	103,882	211,666
Kut	2,5	574	117,344	72	346	51	120,387	70,097	68,103	138,200
Diwaniyah	3,3	88	337,083	27	531	39	341,068	174,250	242,581	416,831
Muntafiq	3,3	337	221,545	55	555	1,734	227,226	114,921	117,069	-231,990
Amara	4,4	197	255,995	229	2,540	1,972	265,233	137,554	126,954	264,508
Basrah	53,7	752	182,381	4,150	7,260	738	248,281	145,212	141,100	286,312
Southern Desert	2,0	000	18,000	_	_	_	20,000			
Total	1,031,5	91 a)	1,612,533	110,885	72,783	29,285	2,857,077	1,779,941	1,780,515	3,560,456

<sup>(</sup>a) Including 1,758 "Unorthodox".

IRAQ TABLE No. 5.

Combined Population Statistics (Racial and Religious), 1932.

	Sunnites	Shiites	Unortiodox	Christians	Jews	Others	Total
Arabs Kurds and Lurs Yezidis Turks and Turcomans Local Christians Jews Sabeans Persians Europeans and	592,051 384,623 — 49,455 — — — 844	1,513,778 7,869 24,724 ————————————————————————————————————	158 106 — 1,483 — —	23 109,935 —	72,780	227 24,042 — — .4,805	2,106,214 392,598 24,042 75,685 109,935 72,780 4,805 65,501
Americans Indians Other Foreigners	847 2,013	1,165 340	11	758 138 31	3 —	151 60	761 2,312 2,444
Total	1,029,833	1,612,533	1,758	110,885	72,783	29,285	2,857,077

TABLE No. 7.

#### Combined Population Statistics by Race and Religion. (a)

	Sunnites	Shiites	Christians	Jews	Others	Total
Arabs Kurds Christians Jews Iranians Turks Yezidis Others	450,000 650,000 70,000	1,600,000 85,000	180,000	120,000	<b>4</b> 0,000 20,000	2,050,000 650,000 180,000 120,000 85,000 70,000 40,000 20,000
Total	1,170,000	1,685,000	180,000	- 120,000	60,000	3,215,000

<sup>(</sup>a) Estimates combined from various sources, mostly relating to the last pre-war years.

IRA'Q

Area and Population by Districts.
(Estimates 1930).

		Aŗea		Popul	lation	(in 1,000)	4
\ Liwa	1	In sq. km	Three Principal Towns	Settled Rural Population	Semi- Nomads	Nomads	Total
Mosul		45,800	79	176	20	45	320
Erbil		16,600		47	56	3	106
Sulaimaniya		9,500		51	28	15	94
Kirkuk		20,800		63	78 ·	i9	160
Diyala		16,200		<sub>~</sub> 79	160	1	240
Baghdad		22,100	219	93	74	2	388
Dulaim		124,500	<del></del>	39	49	59	147
Karbala		21,200		83	5	2	90
Hilla		8,100	- ,	30	73	_	103
Kut	***	16,400	<del></del> ,	60	110		170
Diwaniya		83,000		79	101	58	238
Muntafiq		. 38,700		25	295~	20	340
Amara		19,700	1 -	36	202		238
Basra		10,900	46	34	100	10	, 190
Total	,	453,500	344	895	1,351	234	2,824

#### Migration Statistics, 1927—1941.

		Entering Iraq	(a)		Leaving Ira	q
	Pilgrims Visiting Holy Shrines in Iraq(b)	Others	Total	Pilgrims to Mecca; Iraqis as well as Transit Pilgrims	Others	Total
Average		,				
1927—1933	13,206	44,390	57,596	3,053	45,792	48,845
1934	19,513	55,713	75,226	163	56,397	56,562
1935	11,350	48,505	59,855	1,853	57,232	59,085
1936	11,784	42,951	54,735	2,120	44,060	46,180
1937	11,312	53,539	64,851	1,454	53,814	55,268
1938	13,071	60,667	73,738	1,548	56,419	57,967
1939	11,299	35,761	47,060	1,125	41,384	42,509
1940	2,985	39,381	42,266	2,162	37,756	39,918
1941	3,829	25,548	29,377	1,044	19,886	20,930

- (a) First place among foreign travellers is usually occupied by Iranians, followed by British Indians.
- (b) These are mostly pilgrims to the holy Shiite town of Karbala.

IRAQ TABLE No. 9.

Vital Statistics.

Number of Births and Deaths registered in each of the three main Towns

1930—1941. (a)

	Bagh	dad	M o	sul	Basrah	
Year	Births	Deaths	· Births	Deaths	Births	Deathe
1930	7,317	6,098	2,993	1,823	843	1,605
1931	- 8,563	7,227	3,063	1,859	942	2,733
1932	7,681	7,566	3,036	2,374	1,086	2,278
1933	7,699	6,845	3,127	2,188	1,154	1,887
1934	8,065	7,384	3,369	1,985	1,321	1,900
1935	8,617	7,670	3,518	1,745	1,345	2,546
1936	9,611	7,423	3,498	2,098	1,834	2,093
1937	9,483	7,599	3,438	2,086	1,709	1,775
1938	8,863	7,122	3,765	1,731	1,770	1,777
1939	9,119.	7,159	3,888	2,038	1,796	1,637
1940	9,682	6,997	3,849	1,917	1,663	1,884
1941	9,033	6,909	4,061	1,858		

<sup>(</sup>a) "All figures relating to Vital Statistics are only those which are officially registered by the Authorities. A great deal of incidence escapes registration; for this no estimates are as yet available."

#### Classification of Land, 1930. (In sq. km).

				Cultiva	ted Lan	d	
District	Total Area	Cultivable Land	Rainf	all Zone	Irrigation Zone (a)		
			Hills	Plains	Canal fed	Machine fed	
Mosul ·	45,800	15,040	190	14,580		_	
Erbil	16,600	7,160	150	7,010		-	
Sulaimaniya	9,500	2,550	130	2,420		_	
Kirkuk	20,800	15,260		12,020	_		
Divala	16,200	3,820		710	2,760	90	
Baghdad	22,100	4,870	_		1,710	2,270	
Dulaim	124,500	1,570			920	630	
Karbala	21,200	680			660		
Hilla	8,100	6,530		-	4,570	330	
Kut	16,400	10,710	_	_	4,680	3,860	
Diwaniya	83,000	11,470	_	_	3,770	2,180	
Muntafiq	38.700	5,080			4,440	270	
Amara	19,700	6,680	_	_	5,670	-1,010	
Basra	10,900	780		_	610	60	
Total	453,500	92,200(b)	470	36,740	29,790	10,700	

(a) Territory so classified is very incompletely irrigated.
(b) The region of the cultivable zone within the Rainfall Zone covers about 41,000 square km, and that within the Irrigation Zone about 51,000 square km. Only a fraction of these zones, possibly from a fifth to a tenth, appears to be actually cultivated in any given year.

TABLE No. 11. IRAQ Average Size of Agricultural Holdings, 1931.

	Nu	mber of Holding	gs according to S	ize	Territory Containing
District	(i	n misharas = 2,5	500 sq. m approx	)	Regist. Holdings
	1—100	101—500	501—1,000 /	over 1,000	(In sq. km)
Mossul			· . — ·		7,870
Erbil	 7,418	728	500	_	2,420
Sulaimaniya		_			2,280
Kirkuk	· —		_	_	6,280
Diyala	4,092	_	546		3,410
Baghdad	162	220	120	360	1,500
Dulaim	2,344	109	121	3	920
Karbala	_	-	_	<b>-</b> ,	620
Hilla	452	364	98	82	2,380
Kut	· · · —		_		2,580
Diwaniya	8,378	_	155	69	2,270
Muntafiq	—	_		- 4	6,260
Amara	_	10	5	50	110
Basrah		_	_	_	1,190
Total		_		· —	40,090

Area and Production of Principal Crops, 1933—42.

(In 1,000 dunam and 1,000 t).

Year	1933- Aver		19	36	193	7	193	38	939	1940	1941	1942
Commodities	Area	Prod.	Area	Prod.	Arca	Prod,	Area	Prod.	Prod.	Prod.	Prod.	Prod
Wheat	5,460	338	7,280	535	7,890	580	7,280	600		450	350	400
Barley	5,140	292	8,090	550	8,090	570		1,138				c.600
Rice	1,313	163	1,460	180	1,210	150	2,190	360			280	c.350
Beans		12		12		10	230	39				
Tobacco	:	5.4		5.5	40	3.0	50	4	4.0	5.4	•	
Sesame			•	•	160	16	190	20				
Cotton (seed)		1.0	110	4.0	260	8.6	320	6	6.8	10.5	8.6	4:7
Cotton (ginned) (a)	-	0.4	•	1.7	•	3.7	•	2	2.9	4.4	3.7	0.8
Dates (export)		149	•	159	•	191		186	148.3	132.3	143.4	•

<sup>(</sup>a) Not all raw cotton produced in Iraq is locally ginned. See export table, no. 25 for export of raw cotton.

TABLE No. 13.

Number of Sheep, Goats, Camels and Buffaloes on which the Koda or Istihlak Tax was imposed, 1929—41. (a)

Year	Sheep	Goats	Camels	Buffaloes	
1929/30	5,508,340	1,666,366	97,420	37,810	
1934/35	4,044,672	1,603,006	68,590	52,211	
1935/36	4,393,901	1,840,739	59,976	52,261	
1936/37	4.784,240	2,066,881	73,327	52,870	
1937/38	4,976,398	2,093,693	71,051	56,845	
1938/39	5,524,605	2,223,523	82,403	59,608	
1939/40	1,175,576	1430,535	2,061	12,869	
1940/41	1,413,871	422,898	2,350	9,475	

<sup>(</sup>a) Figures until and including 1938/39 represent data from the Koda Tax which was imposed on all live animals. Since 1939/40 the Koda Tax is replaced by the Istihlak Tax whereby a tax is payable only on animals slaughtered or exported.

### Number of Manufacturing Enterprises benefiting under the Encouragement of Industries Law, 1929—1941 (a).

Branch	1929	1931	1933	1935	1937	1938	1939	1940	.1941
Milling	1	1	2	4	4	. 4	4	6	6
Distilling	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	4
Cigarettes		3	- 11	12	12.	11	10	8	8
Matches	_		1	5	5	5	5	5	5
Soap, perfumery and oil	1	1	2	3	4	4	4	3	5
Spinning and weaving		1	2	4	4	5	5./	5	5
Cotton ginning and pressing	r	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Tanning	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	11
Bricks and tiles	2	3	5	5	8	13	16	20	20
Parts of agri- cultural machinery	_	_	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Printing	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Others (b)	_	1	6	10	12	13	14	10	10
Total	8	18	38	53	59	67	71	70	72

<sup>(</sup>a) Under this law, passed in 1929, enterprises are exempt from income tax (for a period of 6 years), their raw material may enter free of customs duty, and tariff protection (between 25% and 50%) may be awarded.

IRAQ Table No. 15.

Industries of Several Branches Benefiting under the Encouragement of Industries Law. Number of Workers and Total Production in 1938/39.

		Number	of Labo	urers	
	Branches ,	Indigenous	Foreigners	Total	Production
N	Match factories	85	6	91	3,168,000 boxes
	Cigarette factories	726	54	780	178,677,000 boxes(a)
Γ	Distilleries	73	1	74	1,026,000 litres(b)
S	oap factories	40	1	41	1,392 tons
S	hoe factories	28	2	30	21,446 pairs
E	Brick factories	1,644	_	1,644	72,000,000 bricks
	Confectionery	-27	_	27	222 tons
	Macaroni	12	_	12	63 tons
F	lour	90		90	8,733 tons
L	eather and tanning	- 11	1	12	952 pieces
	Manufacture of tiles	40	1	41	1,529,110 tiles

<sup>(</sup>a) In the original "cigarettes" was given for the unit. We replaced it, as boxes appear to be meant

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes only one enterprise per branch,

<sup>(</sup>b) Araq and spirit.

### Number of Persons Employed by the Petroleum Companies in Iraq, 1927—1940.

		Khaniqin Oil Co. Ltd.		Petroleum ny Ltd.(a)	Deve	tish Oil lopment o. Ltd.	Grand Total	
Year	Total	Thereof Iraqis	Total	Thereof	Total	Thereof Iraqis	Total	Thereof
Av. 1927—1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940	948 477 359 589 865 876 664 555	800 459 348 566 837 845 640 537	2,603 4,339 2,649 3,503 2,810 2,809 2,918 2,175	2,177 4,166 2,469 3,345 2,656 2,622 2,746 2,056	421 622 709 949 772 653 588	374 561 641 871 695 601 553	3,550 5,237 3,630 4,801 4,625 4,457 4,235 3,318	2,977 4,999 3,378 4,552 4,364 4,162 3,987 3,146

(a) Kirkuk Oil-fields and Pipe-lines.

IRAQ TABLE No. 17.

Number of Registered Motor Vehicles, 1927—41.

· Year	Cars	Lorries	Total	
Average 1927—33 - 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938(a) 1939 1940 1941	2,948 4,109 4,209 4,486 4,928 5,160 5,248 5,167 4,493	668 1,034 1,217 1,684 1,936 1,625 1,913 2,017 1,643	3,616 5,143 5,426 6,170 6.864 6,785 7,161 7,184 6,136	

(a) About 6,500 km of roads and tracks for vehicular traffic existed in this year; of this total, about 1,500 km were metalled.

IRAQ

Number of Cars and of Travellers crossing the Syrian Desert, 1928—41.

(In both Directions).

Year	Cars	Travellers
 Average 1928-33	4,363	21,622
1934	3,977	19,924
1935	4,476	22,539
1936	4,741	23,921
1937	5,597	29,745
1938	6,384	31,114
1939	4,939	34,964
1940	4,368	10,673
1941	4,696	10,114

#### Railway Statistics, 1930/31 and 1935/36-1940/41.

`	Unit	1630/31	1935/36	1936/37	1937/38	1938/39	1939/40	1940/41
Route, kilometrage	km	1,211	1,211	1,211	1,211	1,304	1,452	1,572
Coaching receipts Goods receipts Sundry receipts Total receipts Total expenditure	I. D. I. D. I. D. I. D. I. D.	160,941 413,412 16,536 590,889 607,359	175,196 324,332 9,360 508,888 519,504	188,351 407,554 10,721 606,626 514,652	202,449 457,127 18,641 678,217 607,748	216,153 432,701 48,452 697,306 839,780a)	225,955 456,098 29,303 711,306 754,008a)	230,103 639,516 14,557 884,176 839,780a)
Passengers, carried Goods, carried	1,000 1,000 t	773 634	2,054 712	2,084 1,332	2,293 1,685	2,325 1,176	2,429 1,051	2,405 1,013
Train kilometrage	1,000 km	2,126	2,277	2,599	2,697	2,717	2,834	2,901

(a) Excluding expenditure incurred on construction.

IRAQ

### Shipping Statistics, 1935—41.

TABLE No. 20.

		ean-going Vessels s Entered	Cargo I	Basrah Discharged Loaded	Sea-going Native Craft Entering Shatt-El-Arab to Iraq (a)		
Year	No.	Tonnage regist. tons	Discharged metric tons	Loaded  metric tons	No.	Tonnage	
1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940	200 210 261 261 256 188 130	529,449 611,015 798,069 791,956 785,004 551,048 353,854	317,272 346,021 370,756 321,179 308,254 280,407 235,216	328,435 459,393 615,778 370,402 422,997 319,516 167,071	1,501 1,394 1,447 3,011 2,568 3,255	53,878 51,201 58,783 109,459 112,132 134,376	

(a) Financial years: 1935 = 1934/35. 1940 = 1939/40.

IRAQ

### Postal Traffic Statistics, 1927—33 and 1936—41.

Items	Unit	Average 1927—-33*	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Letters, inland	1000	2,544	4,756	5,277	5,380	5,696	6,136	5,867
Letters, foreign	1000	5,211	2,820	3,002	4,126	3,119	2,135	9,274
Postcards, inland	1000	43	98	35	36	50	46	52
Postcards, foreign	1000	112	113	. 125	128	76	67	97
Parcels	1000	59	50	63	67	55	45	36
Printed matters and samples	1000	2,368	2,465	2,418	2,438	2.695	2,456	1,859
Telegrams, inland (a)	1000	185	226	246	242	245	268	360
Telegrams, foreign (a)	1000	115	103	112	119	134	183	236
Telegraph, lines (31.III.)	Miles	4,321	4,430	4,437	4,441	4,481	5,016	5.016
Telephones, wires	, ,,	16,609	27,206	29,448	31,812	33,812	40,191	43,867

#### Summary of Foreign Trade, 1931-41 (a). (In I. D. 1,000).

	Average 1931—35		1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
1. Imports and Exports				•			
of Goods:		te					
Total Imports	5,894	7,177	9,566	9,361	8,156	8,693(Ь)	6,850(c)
Exports				3,473	3,525	3,902	3,906
Re-exports				216	234	196	276
Total Exports	• 2,647	3,484	5,569	3,689	3,759	4,098	4,182
Balance of Trade	-3,247	-3,693	-3,997	5,672	-4,397	-4,595	2,668
II. Other Goods Trade:							
Transit	2,486	1,641	2,102	3,527	1,822	3,111	7,375
III. Trade in Bullion, Specie							
and Currency Notes:				İ			
Imports	321	73	118	97	25	236	123
Exports	1,526	311	216	291	324	725(d)	440

- (a) In all the tables for Iraq, unless otherwise noted:
  - I. Crude petroleum exports by the Iraq Petroleum Co. Ltd. are excluded (see special table).

II. Merchandise includes token coin and silver bullion.

- III. Postal trade is included in imports, but excluded from exports amount unknown.
- IV. From 1.IV.1936 N.A.A.F.I. stores and petroleum products imported by the British forces are excluded from imports statistics.
- V. As from 1937 imports exclude unclaimed and confiscated goods viz. 43,000 Dinars in 1937; 47,000 Dinars in 1938; 18,000 in 1939; 30,000 in 1940 and 18,000 in 1941.
- VI. Fiscal years, where shown, telate to the period 1. April—31. March.

  (b) Including Iraq Military Stores of I.D. 738,997 (c) Including Iraq Military Stores of I.D. 146,811.

(d) Excluding bullion.

IRAQ

TABLE No. 23. Values of Imports by Classes, 1937—41. (In I. D. 1,000).

Classes	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Living animals and their products	61	64	27.	16	9
Products of the vegetable kingdom	4 569	572	604	718	981
Animal and vegetable fats	47	38	41	66	48
Food manufactures, beverages and tobacco	587	656	681	883	943
Mineral products	408	436	416	385	310
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	576	498	506	709	529
Skins, hides, leather, furs and art. thereof	106	86	100	112	80
Rubber and manufactures thereof .	98	102	92	131	151
Wood, cork and articles thereof	500	487	317	270	309
Paper and art. thereof	179	191	157	257	233
Textile materials and textiles	2.739	2,302	2,264	2,379	1,709
Footwear and articles of fashion	71	59	64	23	12
Pottery and glassware	124	123	100	96	83
Precious metals and coins	20	4	8	10	82
Common metals and manufactures thereof	1,441	1,295	933	798	471
Machinery, apparatus and electric. material	803	1,238	791	498	. 463
Means of transport	695	826	548	372	240
Scientific and precision instruments	58	60	68	42	25
Arms and ammunition	344	161	338	158	2
Miscellaneous	140	163	101 -	31	23
Total Imports	9,566	9,361	8,156	7,954	6,703
t Otal Amports	1,500			(a)	(b)

- (a) Excluding Iraq Military Stores amounting to I.D. 739,000.
- (b) Excluding Iraq Military Stores amounting to I.D. 147,000.

### Values of Exports by Classes, 1937—41. (In I. D. 1,000).

Classes	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Living animals and their products	490	335	347	447	503
Products of the vegetable kingdom -	3,250	2,200	2,096	2,248	1,586
Animal and vegetable fats	_				1
Food manufactured, beverages and tobacco	13 '	8	8	4	35
Mineral products	9	19	61	26	31
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	13		, —	. —	_
Skins, hides, leather, furs and art. thereof	382	186	156	109	193
Rubber and manufactures thereof	5	_	_	_	_
Wood, cork and articles thereof	14	6	12	6	. 3
Paper and art. thereof	4	_	4	1	_
Textile materials and textiles	1,305	683	777	1,057	1,549
Footwear and articles of fashion	1-	_	_	_	5
Pottery and glassware	3	35	63	3	_
Precious metals and coins	1	<u> </u>	1		_
Common metals and manufactures thereof	37	_	_	1	_
Machinery, apparatus and electric materials	24			-	_
Means of transport	11	_	_	_	0 -
Scientific and precision instruments	3	_	_	_	_
Arms and ammunition	_ `	_	_		_
Miscellaneous	2	1	_	_	
Total Exports	5,569	3,473	3,525	3,902	3,906

IRAQ . Table No. 25.

Quantities and Values of Principal Exports, 1936—41.

(In I. D. 1,000).

		193	6	193	7	1938	3
Commodities	Unit	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Grains, pulses and flou-	1000 t	338	1,183	439	2,102	259	1,158
Dates	1000 t	159	864	191	974	186	885
Hides and skins	1000 t	2	194	3	381	2	185
Animals (living)	1000		177		300		185
Cotton (raw)	1000 t		63	<b>\ 3</b>	207	4 2	218
Intestines (casings)	millions	2 3	87	2	144	2	112
Seeds	1000 t	3	21	2 7 <b>7</b>	55	13	83
Liquorice roots	1000 t	5	18	7	23	4	18
Fish	1000 t		10	4 +	9	1	24
Eggs	millions	11	/ 15	4.8	6.3	2.4	2.5
Wool (raw)	1000 t	6	468	8	1,010	5	438
		1939		1940		1941	
Grains, pulses and flour	1000 t	286	1,016	232	1,049	72	438
Dates	1000 t	148	963	132	1,045	143	1,018
Hides and skins	1000 t	2	155	ī	109	3	192
Animals (living)	1000	-	247	279	309	-390	394
Cotton (raw)	1000 t	2	122	2	177	4	404
Intestines (casings)	millions	2	63	2	81	2	44
Seeds	1000 t	7	47	7	47	4	47
Liquorice roots	1000 t	3	11	6 .	23	1	2
Fish	1000 t	1	29	1,	35	1	50
Eggs	millions	1.6	2	3.9	7	4.2	- 11
Wool (raw)	1000 t	9	631	8	815	7	965

## Quantities and Values of Principal Imports, 1936—41. (In I. D. 1,000).

	(111 1: 1)	,	٠,٠				
	-	19	936	193	7	1	938
Commodities	Unit	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Cotton, piece goods Iron, cast iron and steel Machinery, mechanical apparatus and appliances	million sq. m 1000 t	55	805 829	61 - 78	1,069	50 52	833 1,05&
Sugar Artificial silk piece goods Tea Automobiles and their parts	1000 t million sq. m 1000 t	37 19 3	490 374 352 295 271	42 22 3	613 440 529 351 469	44 18 3	996 505 420 347 398
Clothing (incl. underwear) Electrical machinery and articles for electrotechnical use	_	•	287 198	•	374 190		350 242
Ammunition Timber Cement	1000 t	63	63 217 , 156	65	130 328 175	79	29 337 184
Woollen piece goods Chemical and pharmaceutical products Arms	million sq. m	2	210 141 145	3	197 214	2	240 112
Paper and cardboard Motor spirit Rubber and rubber articles Aircraft and watercraft	1000 hl	86	116 89 86 95	93	145 84 98 185	99	132 151 91 102 367
Fuel oil Wooden receptacles for the packing of dates	1000 t	66 3,146	106 85	50 2,121	76 74	58 1,833	76 66
Soap	1000 t	2	68	3	96	3	102
		19	39	194	0	19	41
Cotton, piece goods Iron, cast iron and steel Machinery, mechanical apparatus	million sq. m 1000 t	75 42	1,050 755	57 22	855 651	32 12	664
and appliances Sugar Artificial silk piece goods Tea	1000 t n illion sq. m 1000 t	45 12 3	557 554 378 332	41 12 3	753 532 2	40 46 423	304 826 344 381
Automobiles and their parts Clothing (incl. underwear) Electrical machinery and articles for electrotechnical use		•	320 312 232	•	201 290 226	•	178 331 159
Ammunition Timber Cement Woollen piece goods	- 1000 t	57	211 163 157 142	50	120 104 183 161	15	1 116 58 107
Chemical and pharmaceutical products Arms			134	•	173 39	•	142
Paper and cardboard Motor spirit Rubber and rubber articles Aircraft and watercraft Fuel oil	1000 hl - — 1000 t	105	99 92 88 77	9 48	220 74 131 22 61		204 53 151 11 145
Wooden receptacles for the packing of dates Soap	1000 cases 1000 t	1,946	76 67	1,552	111 2	1,829 109	134 96

Value of Imports and Exports by Countries of Origin and Destination 1930/31 and 1936-41.

(In I. D. 1,000).

	193	30/31 <b>(</b> b) <sub>г</sub>	1	936	19	937	1	938
Countries	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto	Imports therefrom	Experts thereto	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto
Australia		8	37	34	80	48	133	45
Belgium	240	15	290	150	512	337	381	122
Czechoslovakia	_	-	139	4	167	35	145	3
Dutch East Indies		_	189		353	1	406	1,
Egypt	15	30	112	49	154	92	138	52
France	112	97	110	103	111	222	121	129
Germany	233	68	464	. 96	632	188	. 691	162
India	922	817	487	313	657	358	605	290
Iran	495	180	408	129	386	89	395	57
Italy	233	8	41	3	261	• 23	384	19
Japan	98	_	1,346	138	1,747	477	1,386	354
Netherlands	240	97	149	7	186	_ 14	179	32
Palestine (a)	_	-	13	226	<b>2</b> 5	371	18	170
Syria	202	135	117	140	167	219	168	228
Turkey	68	_38	29	10	32	3	39	1
United Kingdom	1,665	795	2,272	1,063	2,826	1,547	2,820	871
U. S. A.	210	390	459	698	727	1,150	849	556
Other Countries	622	374	515	321	543	395	502	380
Total	5,355	3,052	7,177	3,484	9,566	5,569	9,361	3,473
								_

		1939		1940		1941
Countries	Imports therefrom	Exports	Imports (h)	Exports thereto	Imports therefrom(b)	Exports thereto
Australia Belgium Czechoslovakia Dutch East Indies Egypt France Germany India Iran Italy Japan Netherlands Palestine (a) Syria Turkey United Kingdom U. S. A. Other Countries	1 406 115 449 180 164 518 586 408 312 1,527 162 15 156 24 1,917 689 527	52 42 3 42 135 123 415 127 15 169 5 284 99 1 905 736 369	3 232 18 732 320 117 25 947 365 148 1,617 39 22 190 20 1,702 947 510	50 — 3 14 164 — 348 11 11 255 — 447 102 26 1,066 1,070 336	11 16 8 839 170 19 5 1,299 422 22 1,048 3 28 142 33 1,338 955 345	41 — 3 46 — 296 7 — 446 450 420 69 581 1,035 512
Total	8,156	3,525	7,954	3,902	6,703	3,906

<sup>(</sup>a) Including Transjordan. (b) Financial year.

<sup>(</sup>c) Excluding the import of Iraqi Military Stores.

TRAQ

### Foreign Trade, 1942, 1943. (In I. D.).

<b>"</b>		1942	1943	
	Imports	12,121,705	15,631,818	
	Exports	4,479,871	4,936,032	
	Re-exports	223,688	332,842	1
- 1	Transit	9,183,706	10,267,478	

IRAQ . TABLE No. 29.

Quantities and Values of Principal Imports, 1942, 1943.

(In I. D. 1,000).

	Commodities	1942	1943
	Cotton, piece goods	3,413	2,780
	Iron, cast iron and steel	310	211
	Machinery, mechanical apparatus		
	and appliances	278 、	161
	Sugar	432	543
	Artificial silk piece goods	279	213
	Tea	1,057	1,549
	Clothing (incl. underwear)	308	704
	Electrical machinery and articles		-
	for electrotechnical use	171	207
	Timber	185	33
	Cement	29	59
	Woollen piece goods	149	191′
•	Chemical and pharmaceutical products	208	293
	Paper and cardboard	272	409
	Motor spirit	298	160
	Rubber and rubber articles	81	100
	Fuel oil	153	91
	Wooden receptacles for the packing of dates	229	15
	Soap	272	388

Quantities and Values of Principal Exports, 1942, 1943.
(In I. D. 1,000).

	Commodities	Commodities Unit 1942				943	
			Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	
9	Dates	1000 t	106	1,298	72	1,922	
	Wool (raw)	1000 t	5	743	2	383	
	Hides and skins	1000 t	3	334	2	401	
	Cotton (raw)	1000 t	1	82	3	410	
	Grains, pulses and flour	1000 t	63	927	46	1,180	
	Animals (living)	1000	26	412	23	86	
	Intestines (casings)	millions	2	60	2	58	
	Fish	1000 t	i	56		14	
	Seeds	1000 t	2	21	1	10	

Value of Imports and Exports by Countries of Origin and Destination,
1942, 1943.

(In I. D. 1,000).

	19	42	1943	3	
 Country	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto	
Australia	60				
Dutch East Indies	507		128 .	_ `	1
Egypt	81	20	67	14	
India	6,238	220	8,742	189	
Iran .	939	321	1,022	1,435	
Italy	1		68	_	
Japan	521	_	101	<u> </u>	
Palestine and Transjordan	186	737	651	472	
Syria and the Lebanon	173	1,291	1,038	1,184	
Turkey	26	473	162	698	
United Kingdom	1,457	363	1,708	361	
U. S. A.	1,389	823	′ 968	144	
Other countries	544	232	977	439	
Total	12,122	4,480.	15,632	4,936	

Quantity of Crude Oil Exported through the I.P.C. (Iraq Petroleum Co. Ltd.) Pipe-Lines by Countries of Destination, 1934/35—1939/40.

(In metric tons).

Countries or Destination	1934/35	1935/36	1936/37	1937/38	1938/39	1939/40
Exports through the pipe-line to:	ı					
Haifa (Palestine) Tripoli (Lebanon)	82 <b>7</b> ,810 7 <b>77</b> ,402	1,942,539 1,882,288	1,976,0 <b>7</b> 3 2,021,045	2,051,650 2,074,718	2,029,751 2;054,177	1,951,738 2,002,800
Total	1,605,212	3,824,827	3,997,118	4,126,368	4,083,928	3,954,538
I. Exports From Haifa to:						
France United Kingdom Spain	510,678 170,658 10,258	1,440,212 377,551 80,889	1,502,996 293, <b>7</b> 62	1,179,678 481, <b>7</b> 65	1,370,918 323,129	1,374, <b>7</b> 70 161,988
Italy Belgium Palestine and	11,783	27,196 12,310	69,796	109,110	70,003 13,937	127,734 21;018
Trans-Jordan Canary Islands	702 —	1,958	10,447 136,415	4,317 206.124	22,085 203,065	299,323 68,474
Total	704,079	1,940,116	2,013,416	1,991,540	2,003,137	2;053,307
II. Exports From Tripoli to:						•
France United Kingdom Spain	552,316 61,320 11,257	1,452,738 251,700 133,596	1,760,450 212,356	1,882,314 102,210 —	1,577,681 219,965	1,734,650 145,495
Italy Belgium	- 690	20,678 12,591 2,771	24,221 — 3,443	18,369 67,737 3,327	104,191 40,921 3,714	19,899 16,457
Syria and the Lebanon Canary Islands	— —	2,771	33,728	3,327 —	96,320	3,814 67,554
- Total	625,583	1,874,074	2,034,198	2,073,957	2,042,792	1,987,869

#### Quantity of Crude Oil Exported through the I.P.C. (Iraq Petroleum Co. Ltd.) Pipe-Lines by Countries of Destination, 1939-42.

(In metric tons).

				1
	1939	1940	1941	1942
Exports through the Pipe-Line to: Haifa (Palestine) Tripoli (Lebanon)	1,871,500 1,954,401	1,422,025 958,514	1,277,481 97,532	2,038,174 145,441
Total	3,825,901	2,380,539	1,375,013	2,183,615
Exports from Haifa: Palestine-Transjordan France Egypt Great Britain Other countries	92,537 1,331,100 • 239,542 241,274	894,428 578,792 — 30,446 45,691	1,292,207 — 10,314 —	2,055,523
Total	1,904,453	1,549,357	1,302,521	2,055,523
Exports from Tripoli: France Great Britain Syria and the Lebanon Other countries	1,604,592 219,135 3,814 181,253	873,309 39,079 5,028	108,688	141,847
Total	2,008,794	917,416	108,688	141,847

TABLE No. 34. Average Wholesale Prices of the Baghdad Market for December 1935-41. (In Iraqi Fils).

Commodities	Unit	Decem. 1935	Decem. 1936	Decem. 1937	January 1939	Decem. 1939	Decem. 1940	Decem 1941
Ajika wheat	ton	4,605	5,552	6,038	3,904	4,750	11,908	21,891
Iragi wheat	ton	3,552	5,034	5,261	—(b)	4,522	9,408	18,543
Barley	ton	2,101	3,590	3,846	2,616	2,933	4,861	10,217
Maize	ton	2,062	2,749	3,033	2,750	3,385	5.000	8,956
Millet	ton	1,687	2,278	2,266	2,500(b)	2,500	3,000	5,935
Sesame	ton	14,185	13,500	10,855	9,000	11,385	11,667	24,826
Naggaza rice	1011	1 .,,,,,,	15,500	1.0,033	7,000	11,505	11,00	2 1,020
(unhusked)	ton	13,500	14,250	14,250	13,096	14,404	13,722	23,174
Khadarawi rice	, com	1.5,500	1.1,250	1 1,250	13,070	1 1, 10 1	13,122	25,
(unhusked)	ton	10,500	10,500	11,250	10,788	11,588	12,315	17,783
Zhadi date (dry)	ton	2,063	2,250	2,049	1,971	3,827	3,625	5,500
Loaf sugar (RT)	42 kg	1,288(a)	1,370	1,321	1,403	1,970	2,403(c)	-
Loaf sugar	1 0	1,200 (4)	1,220		.,		2,102 (0)	
(Wester)	48 kg	1,431	1,431	1,493	1,566	2,335	2,700	-
Cooking butter		.,	,,,,,	1,	1,,500	1 2,555		
(ghee) (medium)	25 kg	1,455	1,500	2,446	1,713	1,769	3,000	4,170
Mutton	1 kg				45(b)	33	38	56
Beef	1 kg	l	_		32(b)	21	27	32
Kurdish tobacco					32(3)			
(medium)	1 kg	117	106	100	100	103	194	
Kerosene oil (BP)	4 gall.		_	_	174	174	174	174
Cotton (Akala)	ton	_ 1	19,625	13,592		21,173	26,000	21,489
Cotton seed							20,000	_,,,,,,,,
(Akala)	ton	_	3,329	3,000	2,644	4,183	7,500	5,665

<sup>(</sup>a) January 1937. (b) January 1940. (c) Loaf sugar (Egyptian) 50 kg: December, 1940 — Iraqi Fils 2,320; December, 1941 Fils 4,200.

### Total Bank Deposits, 1937—41. (In I. D. 1,000).

At the end of	Banks				Post Office	
	Current Accounts	Fixed Deposits	Saving Deposits	Total	No. of Sub- scribers	Saving Deposits
1937	1,275	709	438	2,422	4,990	50
1938	1,231	615	387	2,234	7,322	67
1939	1,182	615 522	314	2,018	9,428	66
1940	1,689	309	290	2,288	10,808	64
1941	2,983	274	254	3,510	12,098	45

IRAQ Table No. 36.

Currency in Circulation and Amount of Currency Reserve Fund, 1933—43.

(In I. D.).

End of	Currency in Circulation			Currency	Contribution
March	Notes	Coins	Total	Reserve Fund	to Govt. Revenue
1933	2,005,150	243,035	2,248,185	2,191,446	_
1934	2,612,065	472,300	3,084,365	3,087,926	_
1935	3,034,375	569,946	3,604,321	3,683,258	15,000
1936	3,175,035	585,278	3,760,313	3,901,878	40,000
1937	4,212,955	655,357	4,868,312	4,974,169	81,000
1938	4,179,485	658,816	4,838,301	5,011,388	110,000
1939	4,151,635	621,762	4,773,297	4,820,982	60,000
1940	5,530,065	653,228	6,183,293	6,462,113	60,000
1941	5,941,365	681,925	6,623,290	7,052,988	60,000
1942	11,823,545	937,244	12,760,789	13,116,870	
31.XII.1942	20,707,995	1,162,814	21,870,809	22,238,065	
1943	25,034,215	1,256,593	26,290,808	26,678,779	

IRAQ

TABLE No. 37.

#### Summary of Government Revenue and Expenditure, 1930/31—1942/43. (a) (In I. D. 1,000)

Fiscal Year 1.IV.—31.III.	Revenue	Expenditure	Yearly Balance
1930/31 1931/32 1932/33 1933/34 1934/35 1935/36 1936/37 1937/38 1938/39 1939/40 1940/41 1941/42	3,484 4,319 4,215 4,148 5,023 5,357 6,027 6,937 7,838 9,207 9,718 9,862 12,004	3,837 3,794 3,918 4,164 4,222 5,648 7,158 7,542 8,134 8,602 9,855 8,460 11,236	353 +524 +296 16 +800 291 1,131 605 296 +605 137 +402 + 768

<sup>(</sup>a) All figures up to the year 1940/41 are taken from the Iraqi Statistical Abstracts, though they do not always tally with the figures published in the "Iraq Official Gazette", Figures for 1941/42 and 1942/43 from Official Gazette.

# Government Revenue and Expenditure by Main Heads, 1939/31—1940/41. (In I. D. 1,000).

		1. D. 1,0				
Head	=	7:	ဆ္	6	0	-
-	16/0661	1936/37	1937/38	1938/39	1939/40	1940/41
	193	193	193	193	193	194
REVENUE:						
Customs and excise	1,765	2,823	<b>3</b> ,311	3,262	<b>3</b> ,359	3,136
Taxation on agricultural production	726	864	886	852	842	1,060
Property tax	117	122	115	132	156	188
Income tax	44	269	288	316	370	553
Stamp duties	106	133	147	150 •	146	143
Post and telegraph	203	244	260	285	338	435
Court dues and fines	114	77	92	100	101	106
Tapu fees and dep. receipts	194	341	503	359	391	445
Govt. share from oil companies	15	343	333	83	74	75
Emergency tax	-		_		29	330
Miscellaneous	200	210	271	262	287	329
Total Ordinary Revenue	3,484	5,427	6,206	5,801	6,093	6,800
Revenue of the Capital						
Works Budget:						
Oil royalties	-	600	731	1,977	2,014	1,576
Advance from oil companies_			-	_	1,000	1,000
Contribution by Currency Board	-		_	60	60	60
Foreign credit account					40	282
Total Capital Works Budget	_	600	731	2,037	3,114	2,918
Grand Total	3,484	6,027	6,937	7,838	9,207	9.718
EXPENDITURE:						
Civil list, Parliament,						
Council of ministers and						
Ministry of for, affairs	139	181	229	192	228	226
Ministry of finance	176	269	312 -	328	306	320
Customs and excise	167	168	179	185	199	200
Ministry of interior	218	281	366	432	426	451
Police and prisons	649	681	719	738	754	806
Justice	102	127	145	150	148	154
Ministry of education	288	524	626	718	828 209	866
Public works	230 192	242 200	222	181 205	209	25 <b>7</b> 25 <b>2</b>
Post and telegraph Agriculture and irrigation	280	247	271	267	226 296	393
Public health	195	287	373	358	362	458
Ministry of defence	782	1,254	1,215	1,620	1,969	2,216
Pensions and gratuities	139	194	185	186	237×	227
Capital works	<u></u>	2,403	2,373	2,464	2,233	2,709
Miscellaneous	280	100	108	110	179	320
Total Expenditure	3,837	7,158	7,542	8,134	8,602	9,855



## SYRIA

#### Parliamentary Republic

AREA: 171,104 sq. km

POPULATION: 2,880,000 (1942)

CAPITAL: Damascus

MAIN Towns: Aleppo, Damascus, Homs, Hama

Official Language: Arabic

## L E - B A N O N

Parliamentary Republic

Area: 10,170 sq. km

POPULATION: 1,022,000 (1942)

CAPITAL: Beirut

MAIN TOWNS: Beirut, Tripoli Official Language: Arabic

Syria and the Lebanon were under French Mandatory administration until the end of 1941. The powers and capacities exercised by France were transferred as from January 1, 1944 to the Syrian and Lebanese Governments.

Syria and the Lebanon are linked to one another by a common customs union and a common currency. Many economic data are, therefore, given for both countries together.

# Temperature in 1938. (In Degrees Centigrade)

	Beirut (		University, 938	30 m)	Dam	Damascus (Aerodrome 720 m) 1938			
Month	Mean of Day	Absolute Maximum	Absolute Minimum	Mean of Day 1931/40	Mean of Day	Absolute Max mum	Absolute Minimum	Mean of Day 1931/40	
January .	13.7	23.5	8.2	13.6	7.6	14.0	0.4	7.1	
February	13.0	19.1	4.4	14.1	7.1	16.2	2.7	8.7	
March	14.3	22.4	6.6	15.2	9.0	20.0	2.0	12.3	
April (	19.3	30.9	10.8	19.1	16.7	33.0	0.6	16.6	
May	21.9	32.6	14.6	22.6	20.0	34.3	8.5	21.0	
June	25.5	31.5	19.2	25.4	24.4	37.0	12.0	24.7	
July	28.3	33.7	22.2	27.6	27.6	40.1	14.8	26.8	
August	29.2	35.0	23.7	28.4	27.3	41.2	14.2	26.9	
September	27.0	33.6	19.3	27.1	23.5	37.5	10.9	24.3	
October	24.3	30.4	17.7	24.4	19.5	30.7	9.0	20.6	
November	17.8	27.5	10.6	19.3	12.5	25.0	3.8	14.1	
December	15.6	22.9	10.2	15.5	9.0	18.0	0.1	9.0	
Year	20.8	35.0	4.4	21.0	17.0	41.2	-2.7	17.7	

### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

### TABLE No. 2

## Rainfall.

		- 19	937	1938		
			of		of	Rain- Pe- 11/40
Station	Altitude metres	Rainfall in mm	Number Rainy Da	Rainfall in mm	· Number Rainy D	Normal I fall for riod 190 in mm
Latakia	70	596	53(a)	892(a)	74(a)	820
Tripoli	1	877	70.	1,343	90 .	834
Beirut (Amer. University)	.i) 30	830	66	1,119	92	857
Aleppo (Aerodrome)	390	257	46	493	63	373
Homs	<b>5</b> 30	297	(b)	459	58	354
Rayak	920	439	55	877	75	592
Hassetshe	220	267	36	294	54	284
Deir-ez-Zor	<b>-2</b> 10	154	26	108	31(a)	170
Palmyra	420	91	28	193	<b>3</b> 9 '	. 120
Damascus (Aerodrome)	720	195	33	253	42	176
Suweida	1,100	247	36	. 565	55	₹ 321

<sup>(</sup>a) Amount of one month interpolated.

<sup>(</sup>b) Not available.

D'	Area	194	2	1938	1932
Districts	in sq. km	Population(b)	Density	Population(c)	Population(c)
A. SYRIA Aleppo Damascus Euphrates Hama Hauran Homs	20,670 6,565 56,332 5,994 4,471 42,500	852,660 607,900 201,553 174,006 124,494 213,490	41 93 4 29 28 5	752,196 531,267 218,667 137,882 108,603 192,312	618,000 433,000 107,000 111,000 90,000 140,000
Jebel Druze (e) Jezire Latakia (e)	6,692 21,577 6,303	74,275 166,032 469,228	11 8 75	70,706 103,514 371,880	64,000 63,000 321,000
Total	171,104	2,883,638	17	2,787,027(d)	2,247,000(d)
B. LEBANON. Beirut, Town Bekaa Mount Lebanon Northern Lebanon Southern Lebanon	19 4,232 1,893 2,004 2,022	233,667 4143,423 253,931 221,886 169,207	34 134 111 ; 84		160,759 122,055 184,007 233,120 154,752
Total .	10,170	1,022,114	101		854,693

- (a) Figures regarding area are the latest estimates of the Geographic Service of the French Army. Earlier estimates of the total were larger in the case of Syria and smaller in the case of Lebanon. Population figures of districts are not strictly comparable as between different years, on account of slight changes in the area of districts.
- (b) Estimated in April—September, 1942; corrected by the enumeration of December, 1942 undertaken by the Office des Céréales Panifiables.
- (c) Figures for Syria are estimates; for the Lebanon results of census.
- (d) Excluding the Sandjak of Alexandretta but including about 300,000 Beduins not added in those years to the various districts.
- (e) Originally organized as independent states, but since 1936 incorporated in the Syrian Republic, though still retaining certain autonomous rights.

# Syria and the Lebanon Population of Main Towns, 1938, 1942. (Estimates).

TABLE No. 4.

	Town	Number of	Inhabitants	_		
	Town	, 1938	1942	-		
,	A. SYRIA:					
	Aleppo	271,600	257,337			
	Damascus	260,700	261,010			
	Homs	69,000	64,940			
	Hama	50,400	60,225			
	Deir-ez Zor	34,000	- 28,458			
	Latakia	30,200	38,500	٠		
J.	Kamishle	23,000				
	Idlib	13,000(a)				
	Duma	12,000(a)				
	Hassetshe	12,000	10,000			
• •	Deraa	6,500	10,22 <b>2</b>			
	B. LEBANON:					
	Beirut	180,000	233,667	*** .		
	Tripoli	68,000	70,842			
	Zahleh	20,000	19,000			
•	Saida	13,600	11,800			

## Distribution of Population by Religion, 1938 and 1942.(a) (Official Estimates).

Religious Communities	Syria (1938) (b)	Lebanon (1942)	
Sunnites (c) Shiites Alawites Druzes Ismailites Maronites Greek Catholic (Melkites) Latins Armenian Catholics Syrian Catholics (Syriacs) Chaldeans Greek Orthodox Armenians (Gregorians) Syrian Orthodox Protestants Yezidis Jews Others Foreigners (not specified)	1,737,402 11,541 274,486 79,428 24,390 11,800 42,427 4,750 12,137 14,182 3,759 115,118 86,742 32,892 7,660 2,063 26,250 — 12,000	225,584 200,698 — 71,711 — 318,201 61,956 3,002 9,743 4,788 1,274 106,658 58,007 3,575 10,152 — 5,503 5,972	
Total	2,499,027	1,086.824(d)	·

(a) Excluding Beduins.

(b) Including Latakia and Jebel Druze, excluding Sandjak of Alexandretta.
(c) Includes Kurds, Turks, Turkomans and Circassians in addition to Arabs.
(d) Figures compiled from the files of the civil registration (registres de l'Etat-Civil). These figures are in excess (by 64,710) of those published by the Offices des Céréales Panifiables (Table 16)

#### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 6.

## Vital Statistics. (a)

#### A. SYRIA (b)

Year	No. of Births	No. of Deaths	Natural Increase	No. of Marriages	No. of Divorces
1933	45,600	20,500	25,100	-7,100	1,250
1934	55,514	26,285	29,229	10,493	1,716
1935	71,514	25,71 <b>5</b>	46,297	13,979	1,579
1936	51,836	24,872	26,964	13,645	1,650

#### B. LEBANON

Year	No. of Births	No. of Deaths	Natural Increase	No. of Marriages .	No. of Divorces
1935	13,955	6,453	7,502 °	3,207	251
1936	22,526	6,887	15,639	4,794	330
1937	19,202	6,797	12,405	5,684	422
1938	. 17,154	6,236	10,918	4,515	292

(a) (I) Figures appear to be somewhat doubtful.

(II) Figures are based on registration data. Registration may sometimes take place months or even years after occurence.

(b) No figures available for 1937 and 1938 in consequence of administrative changes.

## Summary of Migration, 1925-1938.

,		Emigrati	on (a) from	Immigration into	
	Year	Syria	" Lebanon	Syria and the Lebanon(b)	
	1925	3,450	7,650		
	1926	7,369	8,487	5,000	
	1927	5,666	3,725	5,320	
	1928	8,290	5,998	4,407	
	1929	2,894	5,047	3,515	
	1930	3,463	3,883	3,978	
	1931	1,039	1,387	3,196	
	1932	469 -	1,171	2,744	
	1933	808	1,516	1,999	
	1934	810	1,699	2,244	
	1935	1,742	1,992	1,616	
	1936	805	2,277	1,811	
	1937	950	3,315	2,318	
,	1938	547	1,439	2,149	

(a) Figures do not include those emigrating to neighbouring countries.

(b) Mostly returning emigrants; figures do not include Armenian and Assyrian immigrants,

#### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 8.

# Utilisation of Land during 1942 (a). (In sq km).

Districts	Total Area	Cultivated Area(b)	Forest Area			
Syria		/				
Latakia	6,303	2,292	650			
Aleppo	20,670	5,195	451			
Damascus	6,565	1,319	413			
Jebel Druze	6,692	879	_			
Jezire	21,577	1,088	85			
Euphrates	56,332	1,053	2			
Hama	5,994	1,374	1,300(c)			
Hauran -	4,471	866	. 47			
Homs	42,500	1,062	54			
Total	171,104	15,128	3,002	`		
Lebanon						
Bekaa Beirut	4,232 19	654	330			
Northern Lebanon	2,004	382	, 148			
Southern Lebanon	2,004	497	100			
Mount Lebanon	1,893	230	162			
Total	\10,170	1,763	740			
General Total	181,274	16,891	3,742			

(a) The cultivable area was estimated in 1934, by M. Durrafourd of the French Mandated Administration (Land Survey Department), at 53,136 sq km in Syria (excluding Alexandretta) and 5,604 sq km in the Lebanon.

(b) The figures refer to cultivated and not to cultivable land. They include cultivted land in the usual sense as well as land planted with fruit trees. Source: Ministries of Agriculture of Syria and the Lebanon, Office des Céréales Panifiables.

(c) Steppe region with few trees.

## Area and Production of Principal Crops, 1935-42. (In 1,000 ha and 1,000 tons).

A. SYRIA (a).

-	Ave: 1935–		193	1938		0	194	1	1942	
1	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield
Wheat	439	412	468	582 .	546	562	540	425	58	465
Barley '	264	273	302	350	321	295	257	225	31	~ 235
Sorghum	80	56	93	68	92	58	96	47	113	. 86
Lentils	29	22	32	41	47	50	40	12	57	19
Vetches	47	34	51 .	42	50	48	53	32	54	32
Rice	1	4	1	3	0.6	2.5	1.1	1.1	1	3.3
Olives	<b>6</b> 8	45	70	61	60(d)	67(d)	74	31	75	95
Olive-oil	`	7.8		9.6	_	13.5	_	6.2	_	16
Oats	4	4	5	4.5	5	4	5	1.8	5	2
Maize	18	22.3	19	27	29	26	21	20	- 21	30
Chick-peas	21	- 11	24	18	32	23	33	18	35	12
Potatoes	1.8	16	2	21	5	45	3.5	35	7	58
Cotton(lint)	35	6	87	8	39(c)	8(c)	25(c)	5(c)	15(c)	3(c)
Sesame	4	3	6	5	6	3.2	7	2.7	6	3.6
Vines	38	- 163	45	171	42	279	47	158	55	464
Hemp. (fibre)	4	3.3	4.8	3.5	10	9	7	5	6	5
Lemons, oranges,		2					,			
mandarines	_	2.7	_	3	_	3.6	-	3	0.4	3
Tobacco						1				
and tombac	3.7	3.2	2.5	2.2	4.5	5.2	5.7	4.2	6,2	6
Melons and						•		•		
water melons	18	162	23	153	36	252	58(d)	239(d)	61	224
Onions and garlic		25.3	2.7	31	3	20	4	24		33
Apricots	4	23	5	30	6(d)	24(d)	6(d)	11(d)	6(d)	15(d)
Figs	5	15	10	14	9	43	9	38	10	38

<sup>(</sup>a) excl. Sandjak of Alexandretta.(d) excl. Jebel Druze.

(b) excl. Latakia.

(c) not including Jezire.

#### B. LEBANON.

	Ave	erage —1937	19	938	194		194		194	12
	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield
Wheat	68	29	71	45	70	40	80	48	65	43
Barley	32	2 <b>7</b>	35	32	50	44 -	55	.50	26	14
Sorghum	12	15	12	17	-			-	7	3
Lentils	1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.3	0.5
Vetches	4	4	. 4	3	4	4	4	4	7	6
Olives	14	29	15	28	15	28	16	14	14	84
Olive-oil		3.3	_	4.6	_	7.5		2.7	_	12
Oats	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.6	1 .	0.8
Maize	_		_	_	12	19	12	20	14	12
Chick-peas	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.2
Potatoes	6	25	9	20	2.2	19	2.4	17	2.2	13
Sesame	&			_ /	0.1	_	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Vines	11	27	- 11	30	12	60	12	50	12	130
Lemons, oranges,										
mandarines	3.2	40	3.6	50	6	65	6	5 <b>5</b>	. 5	49
Tobacco and		100								
tombac	1	1.3	1.2	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.2	0.5	0.8	0.4
Melons and										
water melons	0.3	1	_	1.4	<u> </u>	1.6	_	1.7	0.7	1.7
Onions	1								1	
and garlic	-1	15	I	12	1	11	0.7	7.5	1.1	13
Apricots	0.9	- 1	1	1.3	1	1.4	1	2	_	
Figs	0.6	6	1	1.3	1	1.3	1	1.2	1.8	0.4
Bananas	1.3	9 ,	1.4	13	1.5	15	1.6	7	1.6	13

		1935			936			10	37
	Syri		_ebanon	Syria	Leba	anon	S	yria	Lebanon
A. Livestock (1,000 heads)									
Cattle	22	7	75.4	343	4	5		228	51
Sheep	2,04		38	2,109	38		2	,185	40
Goats	1.033		600	1,254	450			,511	50
Horses	5.5		5	57		5	'	60 .	6
Mules	l ii		0.8	21		_		26	0.7
Asses	9		2	98				145	0.9
Camels	183	1	5	170		3		87	3
Fowls	6,416		,005	6,454	2.000		7	.870	_
B. Animal Products	0,110		,,000	דכד,ט	2,000	,	•	,0/0	2,000
Eggs (million)		4	i i		290			F 40	,
Milk	•		•		936(b)			549	
Butter and Samné (tons)	•	1.	•		532			1,677	(b)
Cheese (tons)	•		•		520			7,050	
Wool (in grease) (tons)			•			1		3,718	
Fresh cocoons (tons)	120	,	665	120	,567			6,800	
C. Catch of Sea	120	'	605	120	660	,	*	252	800
Fish (tons)	E 1		200	40	500			0.4	
1 isii (tons)	51		200	40	200	)		81	250
	19	38 ,	1	940	19	)4i		1	942
A. Livestock (1,000 heads)	S.	L.	s.	L.	S.	L	•	S.	L.
Cattle	445	47	457	45	446	4	4	489	25
Sheep	3,042	38	3,059	36	2,735	3	4	2,322	20
Goats	2,081	550	2,169	551	2,118	54	3	1,419	500
Horses	82	8	99	8	93	i F	8	105	7
Mules	26	4	39	5	. 36		4	43	8
Asses	147	35	213	36	197	3	5	231	25
Camels	77	3	89	3	84		3	44	3
Fowls	3,147	2,000	4,573	2,005	4,302	2,00	0	1	
B. Animal Products		-		1				1	
Eggs (million)		296	150	120	152	12	0	114	90
Milk (1,000 tons)		2,856(Ь)	331	10	348		9.2	164	5.3
Butter and Samné		-,,							
(tons)	8	3,012	10.347	98	8,400	9	3	5.800	62
Cheese (tons)		7,984	9,511	89	11,000	8	_	4,900	53
Wool (in grease)		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1,5	1	,		•	1,,,,,,	
(tons)	(	9,873	8,010	40	7,910	9	9	4,591	58
Fresh cocoons (tons)	280	935	373	1,200	381	700	-	1,571	
C. Catch of Sea	200	200	1 7/7	1,200	201	700			
Fish (tons)	78	250							
1 1011 (10119)	70	250	•			•		•	•

(a) Excl. Sandjak of Alexandretta.

(b) 1n 1,000 hl.

## Syria and the Lebanon A. Forest Area by Ownership, 1942.

Table No. 11. (In ha).

4	Government	Municipal and other Local Bodies	Private	Wakf	Total
Syria (a)	236,965	44,830	16,436	1,985	300,216
Lebanon	51,400	22,60	0		74,000
Total	288,365	83,86	66 ,	1,985	374,216

## B. Production of Wood, 1942.

(In tons).

	Wood for Heating	Wood for Building	Charcoal	
Syria Lebanon	32,273 3,552	8,089 2,642	9,383	

<sup>(</sup>a) "Including 130,000 ha in Hama region and 8,500 ha in the Jezire region, steppe regions with few trees."

# Persons Employed in Handicrafts, Industry, Transport and Building, 1913 and 1937.(a)

			The	ereof:	Old Branches 1937: En ployment by Working Places		
	Total 1913	Total 1937	New(b) Branches	Old(c) Branches	At Home	Workshop	
Aleppo Beirut . Damascus Hama Homs Saida Tripoli Various Concessionaries	44,889 5,765 39,511 6,743 19,530 993 4,601 184,491 3,002	44,670 26,714 31,279 1,915 6,875 1,487 12,886 70,974 7,128	6,665 16,754 5,875 375 60 354 914 2,153	39,005 9,960 25,404 1,915 6,500 1,427 12,532 70,060 4,975	6,525 2,900 4,650 475 1,785 5 125 66,250	32,430 7,060 20,754 1,440 4,715 1,422 12,407 3,810 4,975	
Total	309,525	203,928	33,150	170,778	.81,715	89,063	

<sup>(</sup>a) These figures refer to an inquiry undertaken in 1937 covering 203 professions. It also included in addition to handicrafts, industry, transport and building, occupations usually classified in agriculture and fisheries, such as 65,000 persons engaged in the breeding of silk worms — as against 179,000 in 1913 —, 9,600 occupied in picking and packing of citrus fruits: 1,500 fishing, etc.

(b) New branches mean new occupations such as motor-driving, cement industry, mechanical weaving, etc.

(c) Old branches refer to occupations existing already in 1913.

#### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 13.

Persons Employed in Handicrafts, Industry, Transport and Building, 1913 and 1937, classified as follows:

- A. "New Branches" by No. of Employed, 1937;
- B. Distribution by Religion, 1913 and 1937;

C. Distribution by Sex, 1913 and 1937.

A. "New Branches" by No. of E	mployed, 1937.	B. Distribution b	y Religion, 191	3 and 1937.
Branches	No. Employed	Religion	1913	1937
Motor and lorry drivers Embroidery Stockings, socks and knitting fac	12,000 3,400 tories 3,050	Moslems Christians Jews	132,397 175,053 2,075	102,170 99,763 1,985
Mechanical weaving Cement and concrete Oil and petrol	3,000 2,120 1,260	C. Distribution	309,525 by Sex, 1913	203,928 and 1937.
Harbour and aerodrome developm	·	Sex	1913	1937
Boots and shoes Preserves and sweetmeats Various	1,100 1,000 5,000	Male Female Children	142,934 131,651 34,940	114,073 64,792 25,063
Total ··· ·	33,150	Total	309,525	203,928

## Main Articles of Industrial Production, 1935-42.

	Unit	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
A. SYRIA.									
Flour	1,000 tons	142	200	142	164	203	245	210	
Macaroni, etc.	tons	71	110	265	275	1,095	680	1.512	305
Canned fruits and			110	203	2, ,	1,075	000	1,512	505
canned vegetables	tons		1.150			2,415	1.835	1,341	6,000
Shoes	1,000 pairs	1,200	800	650	750	2,713	.1,023	ודכ,ו	0,000
Cigarettes	tons				,,,,	416	461	713	1,038
Tobacco and tombac	tons					1.009	1.246	959	753
Matches	mill. boxes					9	11	13	85
Soap	tons	1,610	1,065	845	1,403	690	3,400	2,900	2,600
Starch	tons	245	420	475	1,620	1,500	840	570	658
Cement	1,000 tons	33	59	74	80	58	2	14	43
Asphalt	1,000 tons	10	7	5	9				35
Cotton yarn	tons			390	400	475	600	945	810
Knitted goods	1,000 pieces .	148	456	877	962	804	636	427	285
Socks and stockings	1,000 pairs	2,424	3,348	3,600	3,864	2,988	1,254	816	4.512
Tanning	1,000 hides	195	291	401	277	300	340	340	310
Electricity	million kwh		•	•	•	25	25	25	26
B. LEBANON		and the second							
Biscuits	tons	100	125	265	400	280	214	198	40
Macaroni, etc.	tons	750	450	940	1,375	1,375	1,450	1,402	450
Jam	tons	75	200	145	185	185	215	180	600
Chocolate	tons	250	150	143	190	235	145	100	
Halwa	tons	500	420	. "			1		200
Beer	1,000 hI	35	22	13	16	31	18	34	48
Cigarettes	tons				•	664	828	958	1,151
Tobacco and tombac	tons			•	: .	299	306	216	158
Matches	mill. boxes	20	17	14	15	27	24	26	28
Soap	tons	100	100	1,650	2,000	2,550	2,550	1,500	2,000
Cement	1,000 tons	100	136	176	171	169	90	68	172
Lignite	1,000 tons	-	0.5	5	•	•	•	8	15
Kerosene	cbm	_			_		1,044	8,573 30.668	•
Benzine	cbm	_	_	_	_	_	0.5	13	•
Gas-oil	1,000 tons		_	_		_	1.4	48	•
Fuel oil	1,000 tons	-	-	1,000	820	910	1,350	1,200	1.150
Cotton yarn	tons	250	200	200	189	230	320	250	390
Socks and stockings	1,000 pairs	250	200		107	280	300	220	215
Tanning	million kyyh	•	•	•		43	38	35	44
Electricity	IEHIOH KWII	1		•					

SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 15.

Changes in Real Wages, 1913 to 1937.

Monthly Expenditure of a Worker's Family of Five Persons and
Daily Earnings of the Male Family Head, December 1913 and December 1937.

	Dec. 1913 (C	Gold fr.)	Dec. 1937	(French fr.)	No. of Daily Earnings necessary in order to cover Monthly Expenditure (a)		
	Monthly Expenditure	Daily Earnings	Monthly Expenditure	Daily Earnings			
	Expenditure	Larmings	Lapenditure	Latinings	1913	1937	
Aleppo Beirut Damascus	58.55 70.60 64.65	2.45 3.24 2.96	502.60 653.20 505.60	10.50 14.00 10.70	23.9 21.8 21.7	47.9 47.4 47.3	
Average	64.60	` 2.88	560.50	11.73	22.4	47.8	

<sup>(</sup>a) In 1937 other members of the family in addition to the head also had to work in order to cover the monthly expenditure.

## Average Daily Earnings in Principal Industries, Handicrafts, Building and Transport by Towns, 1913 and 1937.

1	1913	(In Gold	l fr.)		1937 (In French fr.)						
				0	ld Branch	nes	New Branches				
1	Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children	Men	Women	Children		
Aleppo (a) Beirut Damascus Hama Homs Saida Tripoli Various Concessionaries	2.45 3.24 2.96 1.60 1.80 2.33 2.90 1.25 2.56	0.86 1.13 1.03 0.73 0.72 	0.28 0.37 0.32 0.17 0.40 0.21 0.35 0.27 0.35	8.91 12.60 11.40 5.04 8.00 8.88 11.20 10.00 18.40	3.48 6.30 4.00 2.00 3.90 4.00 4.50 3.44 12.75	1.85 2.95 1.85 0.92 2.45 1.92 2.50 3.08 3.50	12.21 15.59 10.00 — 14.00 12.00 11.25 14.20 18.40	4.58 	3.05 4.62 3.34 		
Average	2.34	0.98	0.30	10.50	4.93	2.33	13.40	5.05	4.10		

(a) In weaving establishments at Aleppo the following daily earnings were paid out at the end of 1937. (In French fr.)

,		•	Hand-loom Weaving	Power-loom Weaving	
	Men		6.10	14.00	
	Women	n	1.80	. 8.00	
	Childre	en	1.50	5.00	

#### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 17.

## Railway Statistics, 1931, 1935—42.(a)

	Unit	1931	1935	1936	1937	1938	6661	1940	1941	1942(b)
Passenger, receipts Goods, receipts Total receipts(c) Total expenditure	£.L.S. 1,000 £.L.S. 1,000 £.L.S. 1,000 £.L.S. 1,000	589 2,028 3,912 2,913	294 1,233 1,697 1,734	358 1,322 2,518 2,445	506 2,515 3,333 2,809	660 3,257 4,000(d) 3,100(d)	781 3,575 4,356	1,000 3,967 4,967	1,711 5,368 7,079	2,7 <b>42</b> 9,51 <b>7</b> 12,25 <b>9</b>
Passengers, carried Goods, carried	1,000 1,000 t	1,053 735	756 723	1,320 1,205	1,435 1,718	1,366 1,634	1,665 1,263	1,441 1,480	1,418 1,568	1,302

(a) The Syrian and Lebanese railway system consists of:

(I) D.H.P. (Damas—Hamas et Prolongement) which has the following lines:

(a) Aleppo—Hama—Homs—Rayaq (331 km, normal gauge);

(b) Homs—Tripoli (102 km, normal gauge);

(c) Beirut—Rayaq—Damascus (147 km, narrow gauge).

(II) Hejaz Railway - part in Syria 249 km, narrow gauge;

(III) Aleppo-Tel-Kotchek - property of Turkey, but administered by Syria and the Lebanon.

(b) Not including the new Haifa-Beirut-Tripoli railway.

(c) Including sundry receipts.

(d) Approximate figures.

## Shipping Statistics, 1930, 1935—38.

Year		Vessels	Imports, Exports and				
	Steam	-Vessels	Sailing-V	Vessels	Re-exports Discharged and Loaded at the		
		1,000	,	1.000	Principal I	Ports(a)	
	No.	registered tons	No.	registered tons	Discharged tons	Loaded tons	
1930 1935 1936 1937 1938	1,812 1,951 2,041 2,111 2,133	3,684 4,224 4,351 4,719 5,009	7,061 3,985 4,570 4,811 4,671(b)	145 99 109 130 150	534,430 519,268 494,274 517,239 480,428	153,474 124,121 255,333 188,374 234,693	

<sup>(</sup>a) Beirut, Tripoli, Latakia, Alexandretta, the latter only up to October 20th, 1938. Not included: transit goods, crude oil exported from Tripoli, import of army stores and transport of living animals. (b) Total cargo discharged and loaded about 120,000 and 125,000 tons respectively.

#### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 19. No. of Motor Vehicles Registered, 1936-38, 1940-42.

	S	y r	i a	(a)	L	ь ь	a n o	ħ
Year	Passenger Cars	Omnibuses	Lorries and Trucks	Total	Passenger Cars	Omnibuses	Lorries and Trucks	Total
1936 1937 1938 1940 1941 1942(b)	2,263 2,515 2,585 2,784 1,764 1,959(c)	398 347 393 392 316 341	817 812 853 880 611 671	3,478 3,674 3,831 4,056 2,691 2,971	5,411 5,508 5,865 5,267 5,923 5,214(d)	114 109 157 166 167 191	938 876 941 868 956 878	6,463 6,493 6,963 6,301 7,046 6,283

<sup>(</sup>a) Excluding Sandjak of Alexandretta.

Postal Statistics, 1930, 1936—38.

#### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 20.

Item	Unit	1930	1936	1937	1938
Correspondence, inland (a)	1,000	8,652	9,200	8,155	9,731
Correspondence, foreign (a)	1,000	19,208	17,524		
Parcels, inland	No.	11,916	3,858	3,503	4,307.
Parcels, foreign	No.	128,277	61,579	61,595	
Telegrams, inland	1,000	160	56	67	73
Telegrams, foreign	1,000	257	202	210	
Correspondence conveyed					
through the Syrian Desert	tons	267	102	140	158
Parcels conveyed through	,				
the Syrian Desert	No.	13,161	4,779	2,548	4,985
Telephone, lines	km	4,783	15,200	16,300	24,300
Telephone, subscribers	No.	2,657		6,559	
Telephone, inland calls	1,000	586	970	755	
Telephone, trunk calls	1,000		53	71	62

<sup>(</sup>b) The figures for Syria and the Lebanon do not include 184 passenger cars and 380 lorries operated by the Inter-State War Economy Departments.
(c) Thereof in circulation 1,412.
(d) Thereof in circulation 3,251.

# Summary of Foreign Trade, 1931—42 (a). (In £.L.S. 1,000).

	Average 1931—35	'Year 1936	Year 1937	Year 1938
I. Imports and Exports of Goods: Total Imports	36,938	28,703	51,306	64,561
Exports	9,170	16,314	25,714	29,277
Re-exports	652	369	715	760
Total Exports	9,822	16,683	26,429	30,037
Balance of Trade	27,116	12,020	24,877	-34,524
	Year	Year	Year	Year
	1939	1940	1941	1942
Total Imports	75,567(b)	57,098(ь)	38,587(ь)	104,562(b)
Exports	36,517(c <b>)</b>	, 19,302(c)	11,228(c)	23,753(c)
Re-exports	867	173	44	_
Total Exports	37,384	19,475	11,272	23,753
Balance of Trade	38,183	37,623	27,315	80,809
	Average	Year '	Year	Year
	1931—35	1936	1937	1938
II. Other Goods Trade: Transit	8,424	10,091	15,583	36,659
	Year 1939	Year 1940	Year 1941	Year 1942
Transit	37,686	26,779	37,336	67,790
	Average 1931—35	Year 1936	Year 1937	Year 1938
III. Trade in Bullion and Specie: Imports Exports	164 241	136 - 165	2,293	6,250
The second secon				

<sup>(</sup>a) In all the tables for Syria and the Lebanon unless otherwise noted:
Imports include military stores: Special tables on Imports and Exports exclude bullion and specie.

<sup>(</sup>b) Including imports of bullion and specie.

<sup>(</sup>c) Including exports of bullion and specie.

# Values of Imports by Classes, 1931, 1935—38(a). (In £.L.S. 1,000).

Classes '	1931	1935	1936	1937	1938
Living animals and their products	3,239	2,943	1,475	944	2,540
Products of the vegetable kingdom	3,956	2,094	2,159	4,413	5,570
Animal and vegetable fats	387	430	632	1,854	1,591
Food manufactured, beverages and tobacco	3,175	1,825	1,956	3,071	4,058
Mineral products	4,818	2,242	2,105	4,125	5,879
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	2,343	1,717	1,753	2,875	3,568
Skins, hides, leather, furs and arts. thereof	1,430	739	934	1,966	2,313
Rubber and manufactures thereof	1,456	485	384	650	846
Wood, cork and articles thereof	1,826	775	1,012	2,052	2,365
Paper and arts, thereof	1,083	683	686	1,486	1,598
Textile materials and textiles	15,964	<b>7</b> ,935	8,712	16,836	18,574
Footwear and arts. of fashion	343	140	238	437	307
Pottery and glassware	987	657	561	937	1,064
Precious metals and coins	1,235	581	182	2,351	6,373
Common metals and manufactures thereof	3,807	3,121	3,166	4,619	6,492
Machinery, apparatus and electric material	1,917	1,446	1,415	2,396	3,976
Means of transport	1,711	1,471	914	1,804	2,747
Scientific and precision instruments	345	196	221	309	420
Arms and ammunition	124	48	63	122	104
Miscellaneous	359	261	271	352	426
Total Imports	50,505	29,789	28,839	53,599	70,811

<sup>(</sup>a) Including bullion and specie.

#### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 23.

# Values of Exports by Classes, 1931, 1935—38(a). (In £.L.S. 1,000).

Classes	1931	1935	1936	1937	1938
Living animals and their products	3,211	1,480	1,602	2,233	3,044
Products of the vegetable kingdom	4,137	2,779	6,686	6,537	10,122
Animals and vegetable fats	545	987	1,251	2,967	2,682
Food manufactured, beverages and tobacco	500	'771	732	1,315	2,270
Mineral products	29	129	209	733	696
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	150	232	198	479	445
Skins, hides, leather, furs and arts. thereof	351	457	660	1,589	1,465
Rubber and manufactures thereof	- 1		_	1	4
Wood, cork and articles thereof	140	211	150	324	. 305
Paper and arts, thereof	30	84	143	235	170
Textile material and textiles	2,365	2,928	3,724	7,818	6,267
Footwear and arts, of fashion	129	<b>2</b> 6 <b>5</b>	242	525	659
Pottery and glassware	10	70	51	16	63
Common metals and manufactures thereof	276	768	190	42	54
Precious metals and coins	} 276	227	193	408	379
Machinery, apparatus and electric material	. 14	41	34	67	237
Means of transport	15	212	208	240	313
Scientific and precision instruments	1	25	12	17	18
Arms and ammunition	_	_	_		4
Miscellaneous	\ 103	69	194	168	81
Total Exports	12,007	11,735	16,479	25,714	29,278

أبحمم

<sup>(</sup>a) Including bullios and specie.

Quantities and Values of Principal Imports, 1931, 1935—38.
(In tons and £.L.S. 1,000).

	10	931	19	35	19	36	19:	37	193	8
Commodities	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	V	Q	٧
Animals; living(a)	415,590	2,553	522,573	2,596	238,355	1,151	71,890	470	245,330	1,981
Rice	14,985	1,173	18,823	708	19,585	746	18,806	1,083	17,424	1,607
Coffee	1,184	402	1,172	173	1,070	177	1,156	312	1,456	391
Sugar, refined	25,908	1,265	26,985	590	28,980	688	32,254	1,294	35,838	1,907
Wheat	686	34	635	19	77	4	14,490	679	21,483	884
Wheat, flour	9,892	437	5,424	144	4,347	142	4,628	401	4,354	371
Tobacco	441	310	278	214	349	262	354	296	351	405
Coal	58,142	570	98,881	430	110,721	497	139,393	1,228	141,519	1,632
Petroleum, 1250	33,065	858	32,733	346	34,859	360	30,023	595	32,217	1,006
Oil, heavy										
lubricating	3,000	203	2,548	119	2,628	140	3,554	298	3,113	408
Groundnut oil	94	20	1,018	123	1,319	234	2,858	736	2,288	608
Pharamceuticals	. (		305	325	409	398	319	588	321	721
Hides, raw	434	99	3,421	383	3,454	483	4,487	1,322	4,725	1,614
Tyres and tubes	690	1,055	612	357	528	302	643	497	595	662
Artificial, silk.										
threads	650	547	1,660	668	1,441	618	2,470	1,823	1,927	1,909
Wool, piece goods	475	1,450	525	826	519	910	648	1,800	538	1,696
Cotton, printed						l i				
piece goods	762	919	826	451	1,371	791	1,459	1,553	1,014	1,279
Iron and steel,										
in bars	28,212	1,092	<b>26</b> ,626	620	26,450	680	23,845	1,099	17,660	1,443
Glass and										
glassware	4,014	549	5,531	374	5,165	351	5,847	568	3,765	592
Motor cars(b)	1,362	1,171	1,280	801	618	436	658	631	768	1,187
								_		

<sup>(</sup>a) Number of animals.

#### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

Table No. 25.

Quantities and Values of Principal Exports, 1931, 1935—38.

(In tons and £.L.S. 1,000).

	19	931	19	35	19:	36	19	37	193	8
Commodities	Q	\ V	Q	V	Q	V	, G	V	Q	V
Wheat	19,411	804	5,911	181	36,323	1,270	8,239	413	6,459	370
Barley	36,184	694	15,372	262	72,731	1,261	12,210	377	31,940	1,173
Maize	6,547	171	1,180	24	2,258	40	587	` 22	613	27
Eggs	3,669	599	3,363	380	5,576	740	5,351	1,013	5,620	1,328
Samné	847	410	207	84	340	142	164	110	488	331
Olive oil	3,265	538	5,922	905	7,501	1,169	8,566	2,887	7,996	2,426
Onions			17,900	151	10,175	133	21,243	445	21,722	658
Oranges	1,075	32	2,429	72	6,235	269	15,899	498	19,089	1,194
Lemons	5,382	110	8,560	226	8,048	407	10,682	505	9,300	585
Apricot paste	1,649	187	2,112	177	2,024	172	2,497	248	3,877	607
Silk cocoons	197	159	173	90	194	103	182	199	269	369
Cotton, raw	633	166	2,938	582	3,485	822	3,032	1,123	2,021	816
Wool, sheep	- 2,908	1,247	1,684	421	3,182	1,213	3,911	2,968	1,722	1,431
Liquorice roots	3,529	126	1,182	42 .	1,654	56	5,224	248	4,108	249
Soap, ordinary	614	88	984	107	738	79	993	242	1,110	244
Silk, raw	34	249	58	123	32	59	26	74	19	90
Tobacco, leaves	270	58	677	151	735	231	1,143	452	1,893	754
Cotton, tissues								1		
and clothes	481	566	722	781	227	234	189	268	144	200
Silk tissues	365	727	567	633	535	528	773	1,209	729	1,131

Q = Quantity; V = Value

<sup>(</sup>b) Number of cars.

Q = Quantity; V = Value

1	1'	931	19	35	19	36	19	37	1	938
Countries	Imports therefrom	Exports	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto
Austria Belgium Czechoslovakia Cyprus Egypt France Germany India Iraq Iran Italy Japan Netherlands Palestine Rumania Saudi Arabia Sweden Switzerland Transjordan Turkey Soviet-Russia U.S.A.	785 3,300 1,683 89 1,584 6,968 2,994 2,111 1,838 376 4,266 2,977 412 1,062 3,113 43 113 334 141 4,052 — 3,337	7 192 45 1,475 1,583 368 10 358 1 1,083 — 61 3,044 3 78 — 3 543 275 — 1,465	322 1,615 646 40 962 4,278 1,923 844 1,526 287 1,250 2,913 387 1,122 1,560 31 198 188 70 1,757 288 2,065	16 153 5 16 758 1,499 363 1 353 3 451 — 13 5,343 42 41 9 2 435 213 92 554	370 1,886 729 39 924 3,851 1,947 1,006 999 246 553 3,640 362 1,256 1,776 31 265 233 136 715 337	113 342 26 216 895 2,845 303 5 371 7 427 92 16 6,036 39 76 5 4 615 327 60 1,468	562 2,973 1,277 44 1,189 7,172 2,817 1,453 1,155 160 3,904 6,655 854 3,567 3,490 11 608 648 663 788 445 3,117	83 126 239 135 916 3,634 444 2 778 3 2,626 340 64 8,082 105 200 8 4 737 966 5 3,725	380 3,339 1,302 46 1,908 9,231 4,655 1,983 2,351 233 4,281 6,319 846 4,329 4,698 29 558 749 231 2,023 50 4,998	129 492 206 207 1,659 5,139 1,550 9 964 4 2,267 277 238 8,073 285 256 34 7 1,230 668 1
United Kingdom	6,157	523 890	3,191	847 526	3,228	1,375 816	5,993	• 1,567	9,490	1,779
Other countries	2,770	090	2,326	520	2,450	010	4,054	925	6,782	2,057
Total	50,505	12,007	29,789	11,735	28,839	16,479	53,599	25,714	70,811	29,278

(a) Including bullion and specie.

Syria and the Lebanon

Summary of Government Revenue and Expenditure, 1930—42.

(In £.L.S. 1,000).

		S	yria (	a)	L	e ban	o n		Budget of mon Inter	
Year	,	Revenue	Expenditure	Balance	Revenue	Expenditure	Balance	Revenue	Expenditure	Balance
1930		14,611	13,319	+1,292	6,172	5,573	+ 599	9,743	8,714	+1,029
1931		13,434	13,055	+ 379	5,993	5,887	+ 106	9,601	8,699	+ 902
1932		11,066	10,919	+ 147	5,349	5,348	+ 1	9,295	9,295	
1933		9,162	9,209	<u> </u>	4,642	4,097	+ 545	9,523	8,627	+ 896
1934		8,833	8,713	+ 120	4,835	4,489	+ 346	9,645	9,103	+\ 542
1935		9,200	8,896	+ 304	4,869	4,447	+ 422	8,458	7,780	+ 678
1936		8,806	8,863	57	4,885	4,261	+ 624	8,746	8,264	+ 482
1937		10,527	9,501	+1,026	5,639	5,039	+ 600	10,638	10,368	+ 270
1938		11,490	11,041	+ 449	6,342	5,688	+ 654	12,047	9,062	+2,985
1939		13,484	12,324	+1,160	7,490	6,370	+1,120	13,574	11,868	+1,706
1940		19,022	15,260	+3,762	8,774	6,115	+2,659	8,984	5,099	+3,885
1941		16,627	14,029	+2,598	10,322	7,382	+2,940	7,684	5,760	+1,924
1942		1			14,072	9,024	+5,048	16,547	6,797	+9,750

<sup>(</sup>a) Including the budgets of Syria proper, the Sandjak of Alexandretta until 1938, Latakia and Jebel Druze. The two latter are now territories of Syria with some independence only in financial affairs.

(b) As from 1932 including Quarantine services.

## Government Revenue and Expenditure by Main Heads, 1932, 1935—42 (a).

(In £.L.S. 1,000).

	1932	1935	1936	1937	(b) 1938	(b) 1939	(b) 1940	(b) 1941	(b) 1942
Revenue:									
Direct taxes	4,513	4,117	3,590	4,647	4,078	4,417	4,395	6,030	5,713
Indirect taxes	2,619	2,342	2,587	2,946	2,781	3,140	5,404	5,261	12,901
Distribution from budget of common interest	3	50	210	250	1,000	1,200		35	30
Public domains	306	362	3171	377	294	330	401	1,047	776
Public enterprises	295	263	274	336	378	481	417	300	522
Extraordinary receipts	2,470	1,342	1,054	1,063	557	548	459	107	1,258
Miscellaneous	860	724	774	908	1,159	1,236	809	823	1,300
Total Revenue	11,066	9,200	8,806	10,527	10,247	11,352	11,885	13,603	22,500
Expenditure									
Government and Central administration	107	95	133	120	281	. 200	133	. 271	758
Assembles and councils	92	35	47	232	181	211	32	30	128
Pensions, loans, etc.	925	1,464	1,464	1,471	1,458	1,313	1,511	1,860	
Finances	1,108	812	685	764	905	914	1,034	1,160	2,302
Interior	598	319	316	398	348	401	426	537	838
Gendarmerie and mobile guard	1,605	1,499	1,457	1,728	2,006	2,047	2,097	2,509	3,936
Police	513	462	454	557	696	757	739	880	1,435
Public health	369	306	291	353	309	383	400	459	.777
Justice	871	731	695	788	722	726	766	842	1,339
Agriculture and economic service	380	189	174	195	175	256	261	316	677
Public domains	434	353	341	291	329	395	386	424	740
Public works	1,215	1 ,036	1,068	826	817	1,478	1,418	1,550	2,304
Posts and telegraph	273	218	214	229	297	297	_ 328	354	509
Public education	1,228	1,171	1,158	1,385	1,613	1,842	1,912	2,273	3,839
Expenditure of preceding years	211	146	178	147			\		
Miscellaneous	990	60	188	19	110	132	442	141	375
Total Expenditure	10,919	8,896	8,863	9,503	10,247	11,352	11,885	13,606	22,500

<sup>(</sup>a) Figures since 1938 do not include the budgets of Latakia and Jebel Druze.

<sup>(</sup>b) Estimate.

# Government Revenue and Expenditure by Main Heads, 1932, 1935—42.

(In £.L.S. 1,000).

	1932	1935	1936	1937	(a) 1938	(a) 1939	(a) 1940	(a) 1941	(a) 1942
<b>Revenue</b> :									
Direct taxes	1,197	1,093	990	964	892	1,137	1,515	1,735	2,415
Indirect taxes	1,937	<b>2</b> ,132	2,249	2,633	3,105	3,437	3,620	3,770	7,385
Distribution from budget of common interest	50	65	150	150					
Public domains	18	18	18	~ 23	15	19	11	17	100
Public enterprises	401	381	385	502	466	625	697	485	650
Miscellaneous	. 474	799	529	778	546	- 720	667	628	1,954
Extraordinary receipts	1,272	331	564	589	382	432	-		
Total Revenue	5,349	4,869	4,885	5,639	5,406	6,370	6,510	6,635	12,504
Expenditure:									
Government and central administration	42	38	44	52	56	60	55	57	162
Assemblies and councils	- 57	35	37	49	110	121			
Pensions, loans, etc.	503	388	417	441	425	505	605	610	905
Finances	413	345	314	360	547	634	633	766	1,474
Interior	191	144	<b>9</b> 9	187	1,251	1,438	1,629	1,757	3,536
Gendarmerie and mobile guard (b)	679	622	677	734				-	-
Police (b)	261	243	241	269					
Public health	161	167	174	224	271	300	317	313	602
Justice	512	505	496	564	572	631	579	585	919
Agriculture and economic service	121	141	135	190	188	237	149	136	319
Public domains	265	209	194	205	_		_	_	
Public works	1,158	871	757	972	1,061	1,349	1,367	1,320	2,608
Posts and telegraph	345	268	272	321	344	401	409	377	651
Public education	328	326	330	395	438	539	538	553	902
Expenditure on account of preceding years	234	145	74	76	75	100	100	100	100
Miscellaneous	73	-	_	_	68	54	129	61	327
Total Expenditure	5,348	4,447	4,261	5,039	5,406	6,369	6,510	6,635	12,505

<sup>(</sup>a) Estimate

<sup>(</sup>b) Expenditure under this head for 1938 and following years is apparently included under "Interior".

# Budget of Common Interests, 1932, 1935—42. (In £.L.S. 1,000).

	. (111			,,,,,,					
	1932	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942 (a)
Revenue:								1	
Customs	8,132	8,055	7,854	9,998	11,757	13,008	8,210	4,479	2,506
Service of common Interests	66		56		91	76	57	97	19
Central police and intelligence	22	16	1		38		14	25	17
Royalties '	29						104		36
Interest on bank deposits	18		1				1		10
Income from industrial enterprises					_			2,200	3,500
Transfers from the budget								_,	7,500
of preceding years	297	220	678	440	49	190	440	_	2,500
Miscellaneous	731	17	16		47		56	706	2
Total Revenue	9,295	8,458	8,746	10,638	12,047	12 574	0.020	7 (5)	0.572
lotal Revenue	9,295	0,430	0,740	10,036	12,047	13,574	8,929	7,656	8,573
Expenditure:							·		
Financial services									
and Ottoman public debt.	1.523	129	151	199	237	319	483	538	905
Customs	1,159	864	871	1,103	1,313	1,341	1,149	1,300	1,950
Land survey	25	37	39	45	50		27		_
Economic services									
and common interests	113	53	47	84	101	170	433	89	197
Control of concessions						- 1			
and public works	110	61	61	86	1,395	1,830	354	420	2,786
Railways (participation in deficits)	912	591	391	371	-	_	_		_
Inspection of posts and telegraph	86	88	90	99	108	~ 77	40	57	59
Inspection of public education									
and archaeology	25	30	32	51	59	55	53	51	67
Central police and intelligence	147	131	157	217	225	250	267	330	350
Other services of common interests	72	81	85	113	185	180	207	365	257
Contribution to the civil ex-									
penditure of the Mandate	284	198	194	267	338	<b>75</b> 3	1,260	1,753	280
Troops, locally recruited	4,750	4,500	4,400	4,500	5,000	5,500	250	-	_
Amelioration of land	-	971	1,296	1,413	- 1	_	_		_
Budget surplus distributed			20.5	40.5	400				
among the states			395	625	490	905	400	-	
Miscellaneous	89	46	- 55	1,195	51	90	488	633	691
Contribution to public defence						1.250		121	1.021
and air-raid precautions						1,250		131	1,031
Total Expenditure	9,295	7,780	8,264	10,368	9,552	12,773	5,011	5,667	8,573

(a) Estimate.

SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 31.

Bank Deposits, 1939—42. (In £.L.S. 1,000).

	December 1939	June 1940	December 1940	June 1941	December 1941	June 1942	December 1942
A. LEBANON. Time deposits Demand deposits Total deposits B. SYRIA.	530 26,003 26,533	407 29,088 29,495	272 38,959 39,231	304 25,076 25,380	325 29,058 29,383	365 46,973 4 <b>7</b> ,338	1,274 83,210 84,484
Time deposits Demand deposits Total deposits	201 5,949 6,150	195 7,599 7,794	193 11,013 11,206	6,091 6,185	93 15,336 15,449	467 19,123 19,590	649 35,712 36,361

## Currency in Circulation.

A. Currency Notes and Coins in Circulation in Syria and the Lebanon and Allotment of Currency Profits, 1930, 1935—38 (a).

(In £.L.S. 1,000).

	Curren	cy in Circula	ation	Allotment of Currency Profits(b)		
End of	Notes	Coins	Total	to Lebanon	to Syria and other Territories	Total .
1930 1935 1936 1937 1938	11,700 15,040 21,165 23,700 30,850	1,270 2,053 2,177 2,689 2,942	12,970 17,093 23,343 26,389 33,792	67 133 209 217	44 89 156 145	107 111 222 365 362

B. Currency Notes in Circulation, 1939—1943. (In £.L.S. 1,000) (c)

	Syria	Lebanon	Total
June 1939  December 1939  June 1940  December 1940  June 1941  December 1941  June 1942  December 1942  June 1943  December 1943	16,100 19,900 21,900 29,400 44,285 46,352 65,252 98,000 112,750	19,500 27,950 34,550 51,600 55,700 59,200 79,500 95,250 106,500	35,600 47,850 56,450 81,000 99,985 105,550 144,750 193,250 219,250 272,500

<sup>(</sup>a) The issue of currency notes is a monopoly of the Banque de Syrie et du Liban. Coins are issued by both the Syrian and Lebanese Governments.

(b) Excluding profits of the Banque de Syrie & du Liban.

#### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 33.

## Literacy by Sex, 1930-37.(a)

	Total Population	No. of Illiterates	% of Literacy within Total Population	
Syri	a, 1936 (b)		*	
m	700.005	441,349	38	
W	omea 690,551	534,712	23	
Lata	kia, 1937			
m	en 180,906	99,071	45	
W	omen 178,814	117,149	35	
Jebe	1 Druze, 1937			
m	en 35,580	20,876	41	
	omen 32,038	30,491	5	
Leba	non, 1930			
me	en 310,434	175,978	44	
W	omen 280,674	230,563	18	

<sup>(</sup>a) The figures appear not to be completely reliable.

<sup>(</sup>c) No figures were published since 1939, showing the circulation of coins in Syria or the Lebanon.

<sup>(</sup>b) Persons over the age of 12; excluding Latakia and Jebel Druze.

A. Average Retail Prices at Damascus, December 1935—42.

(In Syro-Lebanese Piastres).

		D a m a s c u s						
Commodities	Unit	1935	1936	1937	1938	1940	1941	1942
Wheat, local Flour, white, local Bread, white Arab Mutton (with bones) Mutton (without bones) Fish, fresh Milk, fresh Samné Cheese, white, local Kerosene Charcoal Rice, Rashidi Olive oil, edible Sugar, crystallized Eggs, fresh Soap, local, ordinary	kg l00 kg	2.4 3.6 3.6 3.6 22 27 12 5 44 28 67 2.8 7 16 7	5.1 5.5 6 22 30 12 7 50 28 92 4 8 30 8	7 7.8 36 47 22 9 82 50 145 5 10.5 40 11 225 32	6 7 7.5 46 50 22 10 80 52 154 5 12 40 12.3 230 32	9.5 11 8.5	22 27(a) 25(a) 145 30 280 155 360 12 50 140 65(a) 1,500	40(a) 300 50 530 300 504 50 250 210 150 1,300 165
Coffee, Santos, unroasted Potatoes, local	kg kg	40 2.3	<b>4</b> 4	.55 4	70 4.5	95 10	150 30	160 45
Onions, dry Cigarettes	kg box of 20	0.8 10	2.5 12	3 12	3.5 13	2.5 13	12 17	35 35

B. Average Retail Prices at Beirut, December, 1935—42.
(In Syro-Lebanese Piastres).

			В	eir	u_t_		
Unit	1935	1936	1937	1938	1940	1941	1942
kg	3.7	6.5	8.5	7.5	20	30(a)	
kg	4.5				25	35(a)	57(a)
kg	-	8.5	10.5		12	30	150
kg		40	52				
kg					85	200	350
kg				1			
kg							75
kg							660
kg							250
							472
kg					_		30
kg				1			230
kg							210
kg	_				ì		165
				1	1		1,300
kg							175
kg			_				175
		_	6	_			50
kg							40
box of 20	10	12	12	13	13	17	3 <b>5</b>
	kg kg kg kg kg kg kg kg lo0 kg kg kg	kg 3.7 kg 4.5 kg 30 kg 35 kg 90 kg 8 kg 55 kg 45 201 65 kg 3 kg 8 lo0 190 kg 8 lo0 190 kg 45 kg 45	1935   1936	Unit	Unit 1935 1936 1937 1938  kg 3.7 6.5 8.5 7.5 kg 4.5 7.3 9.5 10 kg 5 8.5 10.5 11 kg 30 40 52 54 kg 35 45 56 60 kg 90 100 110 90 kg 8 11 11 12 kg 55 72.5 100 90 kg 45 52.5 60 46 20 1 65 100 140 146 kg 3 8.5 12 16 kg 8 8.5 12 15.5 100 190 225 275 300 kg 20 39 44 42 kg kg 45 55 60 55 kg 3 6 6 6 6 kg 2 3.5 3 5.5	Unit         1935         1936         1937         1938         1940           kg         3.7         6.5         8.5         7.5         20           kg         4.5         7.3         9.5         10         25           kg         5         8.5         10.5         11         12           kg         30         40         52         54         .           kg         35         45         56         60         85           kg         90         100         110         90         .           kg         8         11         11         12         10           kg         45         52.5         60         46         60           201         65         100         140         146         400           kg         3         4.5         5.5         4.5         8           kg         8         8.5         12         16         40           kg         8         8.5         12         16         40           kg         8         8.5         12         15.5         50           100         190         225 </td <td>Unit         1935         1936         1937         1938         1940         1941           kg         3.7         6.5         8.5         7.5         20         30(a)           kg         4.5         7.3         9.5         10         25         35(a)           kg         5         8.5         10.5         11         12         30           kg         30         40         52         54         .         .         .           kg         35         45         56         60         85         200         .</td>	Unit         1935         1936         1937         1938         1940         1941           kg         3.7         6.5         8.5         7.5         20         30(a)           kg         4.5         7.3         9.5         10         25         35(a)           kg         5         8.5         10.5         11         12         30           kg         30         40         52         54         .         .         .           kg         35         45         56         60         85         200         .

<sup>(</sup>a) Price of products distributed by Authorities.

## TRANSJORDAN

Emirate under British Mandate

Area: 90,000 sq. km

POPULATION: 310,000 approx.

CAPITAL; Amman

OFFICIAL LANGUAGE: Arabic

## Monthly Mean Temperatures in Degrees Centigrade.

	Amman	(729 m) 938			Maan (1,100 m) Observations during 1929/30 reduced to the period 1926-85			
Month	Mean of Day	Abs. Maximum	Abs. Minimum	Mean Temperature 1926—35	Mean of Day	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	
January	7.7	16.7	_ 2.2	7.1	6.6	12.6	0.6	
February	7.1	18.3	-1.7	7.7	9.4	16.3	2.4	
March	8.4	21.1	0.6	11.4	12.9	20.7	5.1	
April	16.3	33.3	2.2	15.6	17.0	25.3	8.8	
May -	19.0	34.4	7.8	20.9	21.1	29.1	13.1	
June	22.9	35.6	11.7	23.7	24.4	32.7	16.0	
July	26.1	37.8	15.6	24.6	24.5	32.6	16.5	
August	25.7	41.1	16.1	25.1	25.5	33.9	17.5	
September	22.7	36.1	11.1	23.0	23.7	32.1	15.4	
October	19.8	33.3	8.9	19.9	20.9	28.0	13.8	
November	12.7	28.9	5.6	14.4	14.8	21.0	8.5	
December	9.5	20.0	2.8	9.0	8.3	13.8	2.8	
Average	16.5	41.1	—1.7	16.9	17.4	24.8	10.0	

## TRANSJORDAN

TABLE No. 2

## Rainfall.

		193	37	19	38	
Station	Altitude metres	Rainfall in mm	Number of Rainy Days	Rainfall in mm	Number of Rainy Days	Normal Rain- fall for Period 1901/40 in mm
Kafr Sum .	455	341.7	(a)	618.2	52	517
Kafr Yuba Irbid	560 585	466.0 317.8	(a) (a)	· 782.9 700.0	58 55	605 566
Kafrinja	640	524.5	(a)	963.0	59	698
Kitta	665	449.0	(a)	940.1	52	669
Salt	795	528.0	(a)	1,180.5	48	767
Amman (R.A.F.)	780	211.4	38 ,	476.5	57	306
Madaba	785	243.0	(a)	482.4	47	374
Wadi Musa (Petra)	1,100	231.0	(a)	336.5	33	200
Ma'an	1,080	82.5	(a)	56.0	. 17	43
Mafraq	690	143.8	33	260,1	39	196
H-5 I.P.C. Pumping Stn.	720	73.4	35°	142.4	34	97

# Area and Population, 1938. (Approximate figures.)

Area and Population		Race and Religion			
Area in sq. km	90,000	Arab Moslems (Sunnites)	270,000		
Total population	310,000	Arab Christians	30,000		
Density per sq. km	3.4	Caucasian Moslems (Shiites)	10,000		
Sedentary and Nomad	ic Population	Population of Main Tot	vns		
Settled population	180,000	Amman	20,000		
Semi-Nomads	100,000	Es Salt	20,000		
Nomads	30,000	Kerak	12,000		

## TRANSJORDAN

TABLE No. 4.

Registered Births and Deaths and Infant Mortality Rate, 1929—38.

1929 9,845 6,573 3,272 206 1930 10,340 6,661 3,679 222 1931 10,697 5,648 5,049 200 1932 10,871 6,151 4,719 210 1933 10,900 7,354 3,546 203 1934 10,742 7,925 2,817 242(a) 1935 11,284 6,832 4,452 211 1936 12,234 6,652 5,582 201 1937 11,496 6,342 5,154 203 1938(b) 12,746 5,627 7,119 181	- Year	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Infant Mortality Rate	
	1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936	10,340 10,697 10,871 10,900 10,742 11,284 12,234 11,496	6,661 5,648 6,151 7,354 7,925 6,832 6,652 6,342	3,679 5,049 4,719 3,546 2,817 4,452 5,582	222 200 210 203 242(a) . 211 201 203 '	ì

(a) In towns the rate was in 1934 150; in villages 258.

### TRANSJORDAN

TABLE No. 5.

# Classification of Land, 1938. (In Dunams.)

	Total  -	there	ot-		
Region	area	Cultivable land	Cultivated / land		
I. The Ghor Hill Region High Plateau The Hasma II. Steppe and Desert	550,000 6,700,000 5,250,000 5,000,000 72,500,000	450,000 4,000,000 4,250,000	300,000 2,000,000 2,300,000	•	
Total	90,000,000	8,700,000(a)	4,600,000(b)		

(a) An other estimate gives 8,200,000 dunams as the cultivable area.

(b) Thereof 260,000 dunams irrigated.

<sup>(</sup>b) In 1938, the birth-rate based on a population of 300,000, was 42.5, the death-rate 18.8 and the rate of natural increase 21.3.

# Production of Principal Crops, Estimates 1927—39. (In tons).

Crops	1927	1932	1936	1937	1938	1939
Wheat	35,000	41,700	40,800	113,000	85,100	168,400
Barley	12,000	10,000	16,800	53,000	45,000	98,300
Durrah	32,000	5,000		11,000	8,900	
Kersenneh	2,000	1,950	4,000	7,000	7,500	
Lentils	3,500	2,400	3,000	5,000	4,600	
Tobacco (in kg)		11,000	5,000	96,520	43,446	35.513
Table grapes			17,400	21,800	20,800	
Grapes for drying			5,000	5,000	5,000	

TRANSJORDAN

Table No. 7.

E		Linnataal	1020	1025 2	Q
Enumeration	01	Livestock.	1930.	1935-3	Ö.

Kind	1930	1935	1936	1937	1938
Horses	4,600	4,400	4,100	5,100	5,500
Mules	2,700	1,200	1,400	1,300	1,500
Donkeys	27,000	26,500	28,800	25,500	24,500
Camels	26,200	3,400	2,300	13,900	4,700
Cattle	51,000	46,900	51,900	49,500	52,700
Sheep	229,100	156,100	192,700	189,400	200.400
Goats	289,500	342,400	408,900	417,200	393,600
Poultry		812,500	689,500	459,400	452,000

TRANSJORDAN

TABLE No. 8.

State Forests by Size and Density of Trees, 1938.
(In Dunams.)

Ву	syze		By density of trees					
Classification	No.	Area in dunams	Classification	Dunams	%			
Over 1,000 dun.	12	26,040	Thick forests	60,900	54			
500-1,000 ,,	27	18,370	Well timbered	20,300	18			
100500	217	50,680	Scattered trees	11,300	10			
ander 100	471	17,710	Scrub land	20,300	18			
Total	727	112,800(a)	Total	112,800	100			

<sup>(</sup>a) About 7% of total partitioned and settled area.

# Summary of Foreign Trade, 1936—42(a). (In £P. 1,000).

. , ,											
-	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942				
I. Imports and Exports of Goods: Total Imports	935	1,054	1,306	1,309	1,988	2,470	2,199				
Exports (b) Re-exports	228	511 15	472 93	517 63	770 75	590 359	744 295				
Total Exports	233	526	. 565	580	845	949	1,039				
Balance of Trade:  11. Other Goods  Trade:  Transit of	<del>7</del> 02	<b>—528</b>	741	<b>—7</b> 29	1,143	-1,521	-1,160				
crude oil (c) Other transit (d) III. Trade in Bullion and Specie:	1,538 437	1,619 704	1,629 527	1,465 417	1,109 894	1,001 1,308	1,596 937				
Imports Exports	9 50	5 28	77 23	14 27	316 35	97 52	17				

<sup>(</sup>a) The number of customs posts in the central and southern parts of the country is insufficient to enable complete statistical data to be compiled. Thus trade statistics represent minimum figures only.

(b) 1936—38 not including exports to Nejd.

(d) Iraq-Palestine and vice versa only; others unknown.

Transjordan Table No. 10.

Value of Recorded Imports by Principal Articles, 1936—42(a).

(In £P).

Article	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
			4.72				
Sugar	45,597	47,277	46,951	50,675	- 125,578	207,416	206,824
Rice	31,637	46,377	24,758	28,522	45,651	61,956	8,161
Coffee	16,640	18,459	18,083	24,087	42,168	51,666	26,304
Tea	9,556	10,145	11,189	13,320	20,073	20,230	54, 452
Flour	8,410	16,789	4,645	12,185	4,718	8,286	1,009
Samné	13,700	22,738	7,440	3,610	7,552	10,071	10,796
Olive oil	8,172	11,223	5,882	7,105	9,080	9,167	5,156
Confectionary	11,554	17,328	21,394	18,125	18,145	29,609	19,531
Timber	14,964	13,090	21,686	14,027	13,404	7,790	8,877
Benzine	46,881	35,665	39,410	49,902	71,794	82,592	42,625
Kerosene	21,700	24,820	25,001	17,650	36,895	47,314	27,817
Cotton piece-goods	131,801	103,717	130,229	202,073	138,129	340,939	.165,097
Artificial silk,							
piece-goods	73,045	97,891	50,000	31,941	69,528	136,712	119,261
Woollen piece-goods	7,971	6,447	6,169	6,989	9,210	16,401	18,775
Headgear	13,857	13,401	13,799	13,645	17,094	8,719	19,100
Boots and shoes	10,467	19,612	18,203	16,663	38,575	25,609	63,169
Paper	6,216	8,873	12,754	12,312	5,302	5,008	4,730
Soap	5,144	10,468	7,231	11,036	10,725	27,176	26,282
Total Commercial							
	799,317	945,632	1,020,952	1,094,631	1,677,610	2,123,483	1,994,732
Imports	177,517	775,052	1,020,752	1,074,071	1,077,010	2,125,705	1,777,752
Non-commercial Imports (a)	135,988	108,654	285,227	214,459	310,578	346,084	204,526
Total Imports	935,305	1,054,286	1,305,179	1,309,090	1,988,188	2,469,567	2,199,258

<sup>(</sup>a) Direct import by parties enjoying exemption from Customs Duties are not specified. Value of imports are C.I.F. Transjordan Custom Stations, Passengers accompained baggage values are not included, unless dutiable.

<sup>(</sup>c) Via pipe-line, at arbitrary value of 16 sh. per ton of crude oil.

## Quantity and Value of Recorded Exports by Principal Articles, 1936-42(a). (In £P).

					<b>∞1</b> ).				
		19	36	19	37	• 19	38	1	339
							٠.		
Article		Quantity Unit	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Cattle	No.	761	2,729	844	3,781	679 ،	2,673	`505	3,681
Goats	No.	11,188	8,175	6,988	5,452	· <b>7</b> ,769	5,000	7,637	4,926
Sheep	No.	32,747	32,322	12,064	11,240	28,602	25,010	37,897	26,497
Samné	tons	103	8,775	159 *	19,570	110	12,356	62	5,965
Wheat	tons	12,270	108,623	26,475	274,656	32,619	324,103	33,909	303,433
Barley	tons	1,466	4,679 *	8,279	40,317	4,015	20,473	12,176	61,268
Durra	tons	428	1,964	2,437	11,800	842	4,501	669	3,342
Kersenneh		000	7104	1.070	107500	1 100	0.000	0.000	10.006
and peas	tons	c. 800	7,134	1,873	12,752(b)		8,320	2,302	12,086
Lentils	tons	c. 600	4,920	1,214	12,533	992	8,754	4,164	32,960
Vegetables, fresh		1,644	10,995	2,412	12,775	2,853	11,291	3,423	12,187
Grapes	tons	1,044	1,234	2,412 2,0 <b>72</b>	11,038	1,214	4,007	1,641	8,024
Other fruit,	tons	·	1,254	2,012	טכט, ו ו	1,214	7,007	1,011	0,024
fresh	tons	483	4,754	889	10,212	1,557	14,656	1,691	14,178
Raisins .	tons	295	2,436	495	- 7,015	355	4,652	699	6,779
Wool	tons	68	2,750	177	9,871	33	1,149	37	1,411
Skins and								1	
* hides	tons		1,059	99	2,455	93	2,888	100	2,101
Textiles,		1					•		
piece-goods	tons	16	3,194	165	31,558	29	4,312	18	2,435
Textiles,								, ,	
apparel	tons	36	6,127	55	9,425	23	4,35 <b>5</b>	12	1,967
Total		·	228,376		510,968		472,399		517,295
		19	940	19	41	194	2		
Cattle	No.	1,212	7,048	6,005	49,864	1,430	22,911		
Goats	Ne.	20,199	15,821	32,638	39,145	11,349	31,041		
Sheep	No.	42,466	41,519	56,735	61,782	26,677	52,487		
Samné	tons	121	12,423	6	1,037	<del></del>	46		
Wheat	tons	51,810	488,308	16,750 *	230,251	6,329	230,851		
Barley	tons	10,132	53,792	1,664	11,316	2,703	55,587		
Durra	tons	302	2,504	201	1,905	133	2,200		
Kersenneh				0.074	000			1	
and peas	tons	4,138	24,207	2,276	21,423	1,185	44,117		
Lentils	tons	3,455	30,832	2,952	29,504	1,783	70,127		
Vegetables,		3,486	9,964	2,852	12,296	3,283	26,033		
Grapes	tons	3,492	15,358	2,032	13,124	2,282	37,045		
Other fruit,	tons	3,472	15,550	2,110	15,124	2,202	37,043		
fresh	tons	1,913	15,801	2,525	25,520	1,212	31,193		
Raisins	tons	933	11,579	431	8,117	1,024	49,623		
Wool	tons	52	2,213	94	5,570	19	2,058		
Skins and									
hides	tons	122	5,884	84	3,694	94	4,151	1	
Textiles,								1	
piece-good									
Textiles, ap	parel	•		•	•	•			*
Total			770,452		589,933	1	744,162		

<sup>(</sup>a) The number of customs posts in the central and southern areas is not sufficient to enable complete statistical data to be obtained; it is known that, in particular, cereals and animals from these areas are exported freely to Nejd and to Palestine.

All values are F.O.B. Transjordan customs stations. Not included are the value of postal parcels

and the personal baggage of passengers.

(b) Incl. LP. 5,135 other legumes.

# Value of Imports by Principal Countries of Origin, 1937—42. (In £P).

Country	. 1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Direct Imports from:						
Japan	174,792	143,023	198,596	176.076	511,040	156,351
Egypt	63,344	37,388	52,600	125,614	210,956	123,191
Palestine	60,390	46,347	65,181	154,576	202,360	279,460
Syria	156,853	175,670	221,561	175,840	172,643	207,579
Iraq	8,813	109,338	110,682	120,641	140,118	248,090
England	17,292	36,154	42,944	28,162	138,310	32,160
U. S. A.	18,146	21,696	37,418	54,933	104,678	148,019
India	9,379	28,069	24,657	12,932	50,946	195,182
Rumania	35,004	47,676	64,757	28,309		
Italy	4,973	20,433	35,222	16,037		_
Iran				26,893	19,949	56,996
Re-Exports from:						
Palestine	200,683	373,055	249,475	303,486	313,136	254,858
Syria	20,299	30,831	34,964	4,108	2.049	3,848

## TRANSJORDAN

TABLE No. 13.

Value of Exports by Coumtres of Destination, 1937—42.

(In £P).

Year	Palestine	Syria	Iraq	Nejd	Total
1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942	404,107 444,523 477,438 750,888 578,250 741,647	106,861 27,677 39,837 17,419 7,067 1,134	199 -6 2,006	No statis- tics kept 20 2,138 2,610 1,381	510,968 472,399 517,295 770,451 589,934 774,162

## Transjordan

TABLE No. 14.

## Postal Statistics, 1930, 1936-38.

Items	Unit	1930	1936	1937
Correspondence (a) Parcels, inland Parcels, foreign Telegrams, inland Telegrams, foreign, Telephone, subscribers Telephone, trunk calls Telephone, trunk lines Air mail, items Air mail, weight	No. No. No. No. No. No. km No. kg	. 337,560 2,577 2,592 9,429 9,096 321 59,433 1,129	496,281 3,979 3,566 5,955 8,571 577 107,885 1,500 4,831 63	500,905 4,375 3,096 6,411 7,379 64 118,4

Number of Licensed Motor Vehicles, 1926-38. (a)

Year	Passenger Cars	Omni- buses	Lorries and Trucks	Total
1926	110	4 \	16	130
1934	269	19	169	457
1937	300	38	133	471
1938(Ь)	335	24	230	589

- (a) Not including those used by military forces.
- (b) During the year 831 km of roads were continuously maintained and 714 partially maintained.

TRANSJORDAN

TABLE No. 16

Summary of Government Revenue and Expenditure, 1930/31—1941/42.

(In £P. 1,000).

Fiscal Year 1.IV.—31.III.	Ordinary Revenue	Grants- in-Aid	Total Revenue	Total Expenditure	Annual Balance					
1930/31	250	117	367	350	+17					
1931/32	′ 223	115	338	345	<b>—</b> 7					
1932/33	254	101	355	341	+14					
1933/34	261	120	381	375	+ 6	• • • • •				
1934/35	276	101	377	369	+ 3					
1935/36	314	82	396	381	+15					
1936/37	288	131	419	435	16					
1937/38	358	101	459	463	_ 4					
1938/39(a)	339	397	738	730	+ 8					
1939/40(a)	379	465	844	875	31					
1940/41(a)	388	395	<b>7</b> 83	810	27					
41/42(a)	396	372	768	828	<u>—</u> 60					

dget estimate.

# Government Revenue and Expenditure by Main Heads, 1936/37—1941/42. (In £P. 1,000).

Head	1930/31	1936/37	1937/38	1938/39 (a)	1939/40 (a)	1940/41 (a)	1941/42 (a)
Revenue:				:8			
Customs and excise	65	134	125	128	- 142	137	131
Licences and taxes	133	89	149	133	149	156	162
Court fees and office receipts	26	36	42	45	50	50	54
Post and telegraph	19	15	17	18	19	19	18
Miscellaneous	7	14	25	16	19	27	31
Grants-in-aid	84	118	86	384	447	384	367
Col. Dev. Fund grants	33	13	15	14	18	10	5
Total Revenue	367	419	459	738	844	783	768
E.penditure:							
Civil list	14	16	15	17	21	22	22
Legislature and chief Minister's Office	7	8	8				
District administration	7	10	10	19	20	- 24	27
Justice and Sharia courts	19	19	20	25	26	25	26
Finance and audit departments	18	15	24	19	20	17	19
Customs trade and industry	7	8	11	13	14	14	15
Public health	11	15	17	19	20	19	30
Education	22	23	24	28	29	29	30
Agriculture, forests, mines and veterinary	5 4	9	10	14	12	9	8
Public works	25	41	51	266	310	271	56
Post and telegraph	12	16	18	19	21	18	20
Land and surveys	13	16	23	52	40	31	32
	106	125	128	135	211	207	40
Police and prisons	33	32	31	33	50	52	
Transjordan frontier force		12	12	12	15	17	21
Pensions and gratuities	5	31	31	31	31	31	31
Ottoman public debt Miscellaneous	46	39	30	28	35	3.	21
Total Expenditure	350	435	463	730	875	810	828

<sup>(</sup>a) Budget estimate.



## TURKEY

Republie

Area: 775,000 sq. km

Population: 17,812,000 (1940)

Capital: Ankara

Main Towns: Istanbul, Izmir, Ankara

Official Language: Turkish

# Monthly Mean Temperatures. (In Degrees Centigrade).

		Anka	ra (882 m)		Istanbul (40 m)				
,		1938				1938			
Month	Mean of Day	Abs. Maximum	Abs. Minimum	Mean Temperature 1930—38	Mean of Day	Abs. Maximum	Abs. Minimum	Mean Temperature 1930—38	
January	1.9	8.3	<b>—13.</b> 6	<b>0.9</b>	5.4	14.8	<u></u> 2.7	5.7	
February	·· 0.5	13.0	15.2	1.5	4.9	16.3	-4.0	5.1	
March	3.6	19.7 <sup>-</sup>	11.3	6.2	6,1	19.2	2.4	7.8	
April	10.3	22.4	0.3	10.9	10.4	24.2	1.3	11.9	
May	16.0	30.8	5.4	15.8	16.5	28.1	7.4	16.2	
June	20.4	33.8	4.4	19.5	20.6	30.4	11.6	20.6	
July	24.7	35.4	√14.1	23.6	24.3	33.0	17.0	23.6	
August	25.0	36.0	13.0	24.6	25.3	35.2	17.6	23.5	
September	17.8	35.6	1.7	18.9	19.6	37.5 ·	9.6	21.0	
October	13.3	25.6	2.4	13.6	15.8	. 26.7	6.6	16.7	
November	5.8	21.8	3.7	6.9	11.5	22.3	3.1	11.7	
December	4.7	14.6	5.0	2.1	8.5	19.8	1.3	8.1	
Average	11.7	36.0	15.2	11.8	14.1	37.5	4.0	14.2	

# TURKEY Table No. 2 Rainfall in Main Towns, 1930—38. (In mm).

	Town	1935	1936	1937	1938	Average 1930—1938	
	Istanbul (Catalca)	1,120	653	900	678	* 775	
	Izmir	885	728	580	532	693	
	Bursa	687	815	, 682	683	673	
	Ankara	388	394	365	501	364	
	Konya	309	257	377	320	302	
	Eskishehir	332	410	264	410	336	
,	Sivas	426	542	421	477	415	
	Adana .	786	744	398	732	597	
	Erzurum	434	830	487	483	543	
	Samsun	708	902	640	641	710	¢

## Arca, Total Population and Population of Main Towns. (Census 1927, 1935, 1940.)

*	Area in sq. km	1927	1935	1940	
Thrace (European Turkey) Anatolia	23,975	1,040,669	1,267,753	•	
(Asiatic Turkey)	743,144(a)	12,607,601	14,890,265	•	,
Total	767,119(b)	13,648,270	16,158,018	17,811,854	
Thereof I of Main Istanbul Izmir Ankara Adana (Seyha Bursa Eskishehir Gaziantep Konya Kayseri Erzurum Edirne Diyarbekir Sivas	Towns:	690,857 153,924 74,553 72,577 61,690 32,341 39,998 47,496 39,134 31,457 34,528 30,709 28,498	741,148 170,959 122,720 76,473 72,187 47,045 50,965 52,093 46,181 33,104 36,121 34,642 33,890	793,946 183,762 157,242 88,119 77,598 60,742 57,132 56,465 52,467 47,613 45,680 42,555 41,730	

(a) Including Hatay (Sandjak of Alexandretta) ceded to Turkey in 1939.
(b) Excluding lakes (area 8,434 sq. km) and swamps (area 1,170 sq. km) as well as lakes and swamps situated in Hatay.

TURKEY

TABLE No. 4.

## Population by Religion. (Census 1927 and 1935.)

Religion	1927		. 1935		
Moslems Non-Moslems Christians Catholic Orthodox Protestants Gregorians Armenians Unspecified Jews Without religion Others Unknown Total	13,269,606 357,180 2,702(c) 13,629,488	39,511 109,905 6,658 (a) 77,433 24,307 81,872 (b) 17,494	15,838,673 318,421 356 16,157,450	32,155 125,046 8,486 44,526 11,229 4,725 78,730 559 12,965	

(a) Probably included under Armenians.

(b) Included under unknown.

(c) Includes persons without religion.

## Population by Age-groups and Sex. (Census 1935.)

Age-groups	Male	Female	Total	
0— 4	1,431,441	1,297,472	2,728,913	
5— 9	1,211,031	1,127,759	2,338,790	
10—14	848,909	745,981	1,594,890	
15—19	558,702	485,865	1,044,567	
20—24	749,196	640,153	1,389,349	
25—29	621,971	721,286	1,343,257	
30—34	584,496	642,051	1,226,547	
35—39	486,505	509,582	996,087	
40—44	323,676	473,948	. 797,624	
45—49	242,922	314,860	557,782	
5059	387,974	579,604	967.578	
60—69	275,595	402,341	677,936	
70 and over	178,597	244,229	422,826	
Unknown	35,497	35,807	71,304	
Total	7,936,512	8,220,938	16,157,450	

#### TURKEY

## · Population by Mother-Tongue (a). (Census 1927 and 1935.)

TABLE No. 6.

4	Mother Tongue .	1927	1935	
	Turkish Kurdi Arabic Greek Circassian Lazic Armenian Georgian Ladino or Yiddish (c) Pomake (d) Bosnian Albanian Bulgarian Tartar Spanish Abaza (e) Other languages or unknown	11,777,810 1,184,446 134,273 119,822 95,901 . (b) 64,745 . (b) 68,900 . (b) 21,774 20,554 11,465 . (b) . (b)	13,899,073 1,480,245 153,687 108,725 91,972 63,253 57,599 57,325 42,607 32,661 24,613 22,754 18,245 15,615 14,242 10,099	
	, Total	13,629,488	16,157,450	

- (a) Languages spoken in the family circle.
  (b) Probably included under other languages.
  (c) Spoken by Jews.
  (d) Bulgarian dialect spoken by Moslem Bulgarians.
  (e) Languages spoken by Abchases, a group living in Caucasia.

#### Literacy by Mother-Tongue. (Census 1935).

	L	iterate	Illite	erate	Percentage of Literate in Total Population		
Mother- Tongue	Male	Female .	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Turkish	1,697,208	594,162	5,131,585	6,476,118	24.9	8.4	
Kurdi	26,837	1,961	707,894	743,554	3.7	0.3	
Arabic	7,411	1,103	68,421	76,752	9.8	1.4	
Greek	28,945	25,322.	19,848	34,610	59.3	42.3	
Circassian	10,923	3,204	34,341	43,504	24.1	6.9	
Lazic	8,483	1,580	19,957	33,233	29.8	4.5	
Armenian	14,538	13,000	11,444	18,617	56.0	41.1	
Georgian	7,637	1,583	19,407	28,698	28.2	5.2	
Ladino or				)			
Yiddish	12,126	10,166	7,727	12,588	61.1	44.7	
Pomake	4,313	1,343	11,678	15,327	27.0	8.1	
Bosnian	3,423	847	9,301	11,042	26.9	7.1	
Albanian	3,482	858	9,030	9,384	27.8	.8.4	
Bulgarian	2,831	1,110	6,526	7,778	30.3	12.5	
Tartar	3,098	1,253	4,471	6, <b>7</b> 93	40.9	15.6	
Spanish	4,001	3,577	2,434	4,230	62.2	45.8	
Abaza	1,455	563	<b>3,618</b>	4,463	28.7	11.2	
Other	10,431	9,032	14,650	16,588	41.6	35.3	
Unknown	41	31	6,997	6,964	0.6	0.4	
Total	1,847,183	670,695	6,089,329(a)	7,550,243 (b)	23.3(c)	8.2(d)	

- (a) The number of male children under 5 years of age amounted to 1,431,441 in 1935.
  (b) The number of female children under 5 years of age amounted to 1,297,472 in 1935.
  (c) In 1927 (census) the corresponding percentage was 13.0.
  (d) In 1927 (census) the corresponding percentage was 3.7.

#### TURKEY

# Population by Personal Occupation. I. Census 1927; in 1,000.

TABLE No. 8.

Sex	Agriculture	Inclusiry	Commerce	Liberal Professions	Officials and Ma- gistrates	Army	Post and Railways	Various	Without Pro- fessions or Unknown	Total
Male Female	2,679 1,689	267 32	248 9	45 - 8	74 . 1	162	15	105 17	2,959 5,319	6,555 7,074
Total /	4,368	299	257	53	75	162	15	122	8,279	13,629

#### II. Census 1935; in 1,000.

Sex	Exploitation of the Land	Industry, Hanc'i rafts and Building	Commerce	Transport and Commu- nications	Administration, Public Service, Liberal Professions	Domestic Help, Perso- nal Service	Without Pro- fessions or Unknown	Total
Male Female	3,383 3,097	527 129	207 12	119	/ ·380 18	19 · 27	3,302 4,935	7,937 8,221
Total	6,480	656	219	122	398	46	8,237	16,158

#### Immigrants into Turkey, 1923-41. (a)

#### I. Total Number and Government Expenditure.

-		Ýear	Number of Persons	Expenditure by Government in £T.1,000	Year	Number of Persons	Expenditure by Govern- ment in £T. 1,000	
	11.	1923	196,420	6,095	1933	25,656	293	
		1924	208,886	5,286	1934	34,057	750	
		1925	39,634	2,906	1935	50,719	2,568	
	į	1926	32,852	892	1936	33,074	2,747	
		1927	27,172	2,124	1937	26,752	4,957	
		1928	40,570	743	1938	29,678	2,886	
		1929	19,133	974	1939	21,458	1,570	
		1930	13,964	175	1940	11,216	1,635	
		1931	11,648	76	1941	4,929	1,551(b)	
		1932	11,603	259	•			

#### II. Countries of Origin.

		1	Cou	ntries of Or	igin			
4	Year	Number of Persons	Bulgaria	Rumania		Yugoslavia	Countries	
	1934	34,057	8,682	16,072		3,219	6,084	•
	1935	50,719	24,968	21,162		3,489	1,100	•
	1936	33,074	11,730	20,692		250	402	
	1937	26,752	13,490	13,110		65	87	
	1938	29,678	20,542	8,832		71	233	
ÿ	1939	21,458	17,777	3,375		154	152	
	1940	11,216	7,004°	3,021		1,060	131	
	1941	4,929	3,702	603		515	109	

<sup>(</sup>a) These figures refer only to Turkish Moslems residing in Christian countries, who return to Turkey and whose immigration and settlement is assisted by the Turkish Government.

<sup>(</sup>b) Provisional figure.

#### Classification of Land, 1934. (a) (Estimate.)

· Category	In ha	
Total area (b)	76,273,600	
Thereof:	. ]	
I. Cultivated land	11,611,951	
A. Field crops:	, 10,491,211	
cereals	4,096,648	
sown meadows and fodder crops	1,978,077	
legumes	379,650	
industrial crops	357,086	
fallow land	3,673,992	
, other	5,758	
B. Vegetables, fruits		
and olives:	1,120,740	
vegetables	142,552	
orchards .	285,903	
vineyards	345,438	
olives	346,532	
rose-bushes	315	
II. Natural pasture	44,329,423	
III. Forest	9,169,859	
IV. Unproductive land	11,162,367	

<sup>(</sup>a) According to Dr. Kazim Riza ("Die Tuerkische Landwirtschaft und ihre wichtigsten Betriebszweige", Ankara, 1935, p. 4) 31% of the total area consists of cultivable land, 37% of natural pasture, 18% of forests, 13% of rocky country and 1% of lakes and marshes.
(b) Excluding lakes and marshes as well as the area of Hatay ceded to Turkey in 1939.

TURKEY TABLE No. 11. Principal Machines and Agricultural Implements in Use, 1933, 1936 and 1940.

Тур-е	1933	1936	1940	
		er .	17 <sup>2</sup> -	
Ploughs, iron	266,214	410,365	432,424	
Harrows*	54,025	66,980	139,463	
Sowing machines	2,771	2,491	7,496	
Mowing machines	· 785	496	1,679	
Harvesters	3,883	8,129	4,168	
Threshers	728	1,346	552	
Straw presses	160	176	392	
Machines for sorting grain and winnowing machines	4,428	3,171	2,025	,
Locomobiles ,	86	52	126	
Motor-ploughs	22	51	32	
Tractors	1,382	1,308	1,066	
Ploughs for tractors	1,382	1,308	1,304	
Centrifugal pumps	395	725	584	

Area and Production of Principal Crops, 1927, 1934—1941.

(In 1,000 ha and 1,000 t).

Kind of Product	1	927	Aver 1934-	age -1938	193	39	194	Ю	194	Н
	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield	Area	Yield
I. Cereals:										
Wheat	2,099	1,333	3,450	3,412	4,022	4,192	4,381	4,068	4,408	3,484
Barley	927	629	1,772	1,954	2,025	2,275	2,093	2,249	2,039	1,764
Maize	161	130	442	557	467	637	510	757	502	648
Rye	161	101	350	336	425	405	464	482	509	338
Millet	111	78	49	44	64	54	68	75	67	63
Oats	92	59	229	223	331	280	397	328	363	269
Rice	10	10	34	64	22	52	26	63	45	56
Meslin		63	109	94	161	143	151	167	157	137
Spelt	77	60	105	88	117	101	107	88	108	71
II. Legumes:	man of the state o	-								
Vetches	62	39	124	82	114	93	112	102	123	99
Lentils	10	4	33	21	32	26	35	33	40	29
Chick peas	26	12	73	50	69	70	72	77	85	63
Broad beans	20	20	66	69	74	71	72	46	57	42
Kidney beans	25	12	75	64	70	61	76	72	89	71
Onions	9	15	30	86	42	122	43	154	45	131
Potatoes	12	21	55	171	63	260	68	319	73	251
III. Industrial crops:	t			1						
Cotton	91	39	249	55	293	64	325	77	328	64
Tobacco	73	48	73	54	76	65	78	71	75	55
Sesame	42	11	65	27	67	34	03	43	66	34
Opium	16	0.1	27	9	31	16	30	18	30	21
Hemp (fibre)	6	3	12	8	10	7	12	6	13	11
Flax (fibre)	6		17	3	26	7	36	11	42	7
Sugar-beets	8	24	33	391	37	635	41	553	44	573

Turkey Table No. 13.

Production of Fresh Fruits, Olives and Olive Oil, 1935—1941.

(In 1,000 tons).

						-	-
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
Pears ,	61	94	74	77	90	62	59
Apples	123	103	103	105	109	82	83
Plums	47	45	51	61	55	48	27
Figs	94	146	142	149	142	144	138
Hazelnuts	54	44	58	27	58	41	22
Walnuts	71	54	54	66 35	69	- 58	33
Peaches (Clingstone)	72	58	32	35	35	30	9
Lemons (in millions)	18	28	26	17	37	37	39
Oranges (a) (in millions)	134	151	153	168	367	236	147
Tangerines (in millions)	21	31	38	92	93	53	57
Olives	156	149	386	219	326	291	383
Olive oil	29	62	34	61	61	55	72
Fresh grapes	1,137	943	740	977	1,195	942	869

<sup>(</sup>a) Not including bitter oranges.

#### Livestock, Animal and Forestry Products, 1935-1941.

	Unit	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
I. Total number of animals (a)								
Horses	1,000	843	1,020	1,058	964	947	898	
Mules	1,000	66	73	77	71	74	70	
Asses	1,000	1,297	1,569	1,684	1,490	1,387	1,413	
Camels	1,000	119	118	119	114	109	109	
Cattle	1,000	7,254	8,329	8,766	9,311	9,395	9,850	
Buffaloes	1,000	689	801	904	885	925	947	
Sheep (b)	1,000	17,426	20,772	21,725	23,138	25,222	26,272	
Goats	1,000	9,884	10,727	11,050	11,329	11,185	11,395	
Mohair goats	1,000	3,356	4,255	4,959	4,945	5,333	5,501	
Poultry (fowls and turkeys)	1,000 head	17,728	17,971	19,315	17,810	18,785	19,754	18,890
II. Animal products								
Eggs	million	1,029	1,013	1,113	979	1,020	1,095	739
Cow-milk	1,000 tons		914	985	1,220	1,250	1,161	1,182
Buffalo-milk	1,000 tons		316	336	351	368	381	377
Sheep and goat milk	1,000 tons		1,093	1,203	1,272	1,325	1,328	1,342
Wool (in grease)	tons		25,865	29,264	31,482	33,654	33,297	33,332
Mohair wool	tons		6,506	7,501	7,618	7,421	7,722	7,478
Hides: Oxen	1,000 pieces		244	252	291	320	378	483
Calves	1,000 pieces	•	92	85	82	91	116	118
Sheep	1,000 pieces	•	1,585	1,518	1,704	1,874	2,044	2,142
Lambs	1,000 pieces	•	957	983	946	1,205	1,168	1,182
Goats, ordinary	1,000 pieces	•	649	763_	718	632	638	679
III. Forestry products								
Wood for heating	1,000 tons	240	284	1,044	1,403	2,476	1,725	
Charcoal	1,000 tons	56	65	88	66	64	140	•
Wood for construction	1,000cbm	515	626	670	699	<b>57</b> 9	553	

<sup>(</sup>a) Including animals of all ages whether used in agriculture, transport, army, etc.

<sup>(</sup>b) Excluding Merino sheep amounting to 39,000 in 1940.

#### Census of Industry and Handicrafts, 1927 (a)

			of Establishr umber of Pe			10	
Branches	l Person(d)	2—5	019	11—20	21—50		50 and more
Extractive industries	131	172	101	59	42		51
Industries transforming products of agriculture, livestock, hun- ting and fishing	11,755	13,891	1,959	523	213		98
Textile industries	3,559	4,645	714	223	116		96
Woodworking and basket work	3,923	3,425	338	111	70		29
Paper and cardboard industries	67	157	55	35	27		7
Metallurgy and machines	7,569	6,747	' 290	93	37		16
Materials of construction and ceramics	837	1,518	397	92	20	,	13
Chemical industries	241	337	65	39	12		3
Other industries Electricity	143	123	21	13	14		-8
Total:	28,230(Ь)	31,015	3,940	1,188	551		321
Branches	Total Num- ber of Esta- blishments	Number of Persons employed(c)	H. P. installed	Value of Raw Materials used	£T. 1,000)	Gross Value	(Market Price in £T. 1,000)
Extractive industries .	556	18,932	14,326	5.4	146		12,380
Industries transforming products of agriculture, livestock, hun- ting and fishing	28,439	110,480	37,251	153,7			BT,605
Textile industries	9,353	48,025	15,855	39,7	95		76,366
Woodworking and basket work	7,896	24,264	8,064	8,1	93	1	15,162
Paper and cardboard industries	348	2,792	558	1,6	33	1	4,238
Metallurgy and machines	14,752	33,866	7,927	6,4	62	1	14,444
Materials of construction and ceramics	2,877	12,345	/5,502	1,7	96	The same	3,816
Chemical industries	697	3,107	3,942	9,9	50		17,244
Other industries Electricity	327	1,696 1,350	1,299 68,824	5,6	63		<b>7,</b> 486
Total:	65,245	256,855	163,548	232,6	665	4:	32,741

<sup>(</sup>a) Excluding handicrafts practised at home. No other census of industry has been carried out in Turkey so far.

<sup>(</sup>b) 4,914 establishments employed family members.

<sup>(</sup>c) Thereof 10,941 employers, 147,128 workers and 7,817 other employees.

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes establishments employing either one or more family members and/or one employee

	Males	Females	Total	
Mining and quarries	18,189	546	18,735	
Materials of construction,	·		-	
ceramics and pottery	15,385	801	16,186	
Building and construction	79,994	17	80,011	
Wood working and basket work	56,148	9,249	65,397	
Metal working	57,326	578	57,904	
Construction and repair of machi-				
nes, implements and watches	14,445	6	14,451	
Chemical industry	853	37	890	
Textiles industry	30,520	53,441	83,961	
Paper, cardboard, graphics, photography	5,288	132	5,420	
Preparation of skin			4= 000	
and work in leather	16,704	324	17,028	
Food, beverages and smoking	70,831	16,075	86,906	
Manufacture of clothing	79,878	23,193	103,071	
Production and distribution of		•		
electricity, gas and water	1,558	13	1,571	
Technical and administrative staff	3,127	170	3,297	
Industrial workers unspecified	76,509	24,471	100,980	
Other industries	590	23	613	
Total	527,345	129,076	656,421	

TURKEY

Production of Selected Industries, 1930—43.

(In tons).

Year	Sugar	Cement	Paper	Cotton Yarn	Woollen Yarn	
1930	13,074	81,970	* ~ <del>_</del>		•	
1931	22,649	108,209	'			
- 1932	27,306	108,163	- 1		•	
1933	65,086	117,995	· —	9,120	•	
1934	58,662	168,500		11,980		
1935	53,827	131,175	. —	11,790	2,590	
1936	65,886	195,493	2,496	15,036	2,832	
1937	51,575	214,794	9,660	16,092	3,192	
1938	42,526	286,596	8,940	19,668	4,500	
1939	94,508	283,624	8,436	22,824	6,528	
1940	88,669	266,640	9,540	27,816	8,424	
1941	87,023	276,468	8,916	26,400	8,472	
1942	57,309	177,528	8,952	24,636	7,848	
1943	96,418	176,280	10.308	25,368	7,752	

Encouraged Industry (a)

A. Establishments according to the Gross Value of Production, 1935-39.

1935   1936			102	E		1	10	26	
In   1,000   In   1,000   In   1,000				J				70	1
10,001 to 10,000	lishments according to Gross Value of	No. of Estab- lishments	S. ii		Gross Value of Production £T.	No. of Estab- lishments			Gross Value of Production £T.
10,001 to 10,000	11 5 000	162	228	2	120	140	166	1	126
1937   1938	5,001 to 10,000 10,001 to 25,000 25,001 to 50,000 50,001 to 100,000 100,001 to 500,000	147 244 159 168 201	253 559 595 1,098 3,005	3 9 7 11 43	1,065 4,174 5,710 12,397 41,122	121 200 150 155 236	207 446 586 989 3,587	3 8 10 9 39	891 3,462 5,511 11,205 48,470
Total   1,116   22,487   223   258,675   1,103   24,324   246   276,527	Total	1,161	15,510	.172	203,531	1,101	17,057	190	227,248
Up to 5,000 110 117 3 304 166 127 3 308 5,001 to 10,000 118 201 2 844 113 189 4 818 10,001 to 25,000 203 452 10 3,512 184 424 9 3,096 25,001 to 50,000 154 596 9 5,779 150 516 8 5,607 50,001 to 100,000 160 838 10 11,755 156 1,098 9 11,334 100,001 to 500,000 277 5,213 62 59,577 289 4,813 58 62,729 500,001 and more 94 15,070 127 176,904 105 17,157 155 192,635 100,001 to 100,000 103 195 3 727 10,001 to 10,000 103 195 3 727 10,001 to 25,000 174 418 9 2,859 25,001 to 500,000 173 5,45 10 6,143 50,001 to 100,000 173 5,45 10 6,143 50,001 to 100,000 177 1,123 10 12,805 100,001 and more 113 19,499 278 242,456							. 19:	38	
18		No. of Estab- lishments		H. P. installed	Gross Value of Production £T.	No. of Estab- lishments	No. of Work- ing Days	H. P. installed	Gross Value of Production £T.
1939   1939	5,001 to 10,000 10,001 to 25,000 25,001 to 50,000 50,001 to 100,000 100,001 to 500,000	118 203 154 160 277	201 452 596 838 5,213	2 10 9 10 62	844 3,512 5,779 11,755 59,577	113 184 150 156 289	189 424 516 1,098 4,813	4 - 9 81 9 58	818 3,096 5,607 11,334 62,729
Up to 5,000	Total	1,116	22,487	223	258,675	1,103	24,324	246	276,527
Up to 5,000     104     108     3     267       5,001 to 10,000     103     195     3     727       10,001 to 25,000     174     418     9     2,859       25,001 to 50,000     173     545     10     6,143       50,001 to 100,000     177     1,123     10     12,805       100,001 to 500,000     300     4,908     40     65,818       500,001 and more     113     19,499     278     242,456			193	9					
5,001 to 10,000     103     195     3     727       10,001 to 25,000     174     418     9     2,859       25,001 to 50,000     173     545     10     6,143       50,001 to 100,000     177     1,123     10     12,805       100,001 to 500,000     300     4,908     40     65,818       500,001 and more     113     19,499     278     242,456				H. P. installed	Gross Value of Production £T,				·· ·
Total 1,144 26,796 353 331,075	5,001 to 10,000 10,001 to 25,000 25,001 to 50,000 50,001 to 100,000 100,001 to 500,000	103 174 173 177 300	195 418 545 1,123 4,908	3 9 10 10 40	727 2,859 6,143 12,805 65,818		·		
	Total	1,144	26,796	353	331,075				

<sup>(</sup>a) Enterprises benefitting under the Encouragement of Industries Law of 1927.

Encouraged Industry.

B. Development of Industry according to Branches, 1935—39.

		19	35			19	936	
Branches ,	No. of Estab- lishments	No. of Work- ing Days	H. P. installed	Gross Value of Production £T.	No. of Estab- lishments	No. of Work- ing Days	H. P. installed	Gross Value of Production £T.
		in 1	,000			in 1	,000	
Extractive industries Industries transforming products of agriculture, livestock,	26	3,670	34	17,328	25	4,408	31	17,861
hunting and fishing Textile industries Woodworking and basketwork Paper and cardboard industries Metallurgy and machines	525 265 74 31 57	3,788 3,910 958 308 683	54 27 12 0.5 4	121,088 26,901 4,950 2,633 5,758	482 265 59 30 43	3,771 5,108 755 514 620	60 31 12 7 5	131,800 38,025 5,221 4,131 6,165
Materials of construction and ceramics Chemical industries Multiple industries Other industries	31 44 54 53	443 93 1,390 267	12 0.5 13 15	4,931 3,551 13,736 2,656	32 41 61 63	569 90 850 375	12 1 10 21	5,410 3,189 11,645 3,801
Total	1,161	15,510	172	203,532	1,101	17,058	190	227,248
		19	937			19	938	
Extractive industries Industries transforming products	32	5,381	29	21,730	33	6,243	51	23,325
of agriculture, livestock, hunting and fishing Textile industries Woodworking and basketwork Paper and cardboard industries Metallurgy and machines	484 244 59 32 44	4,076 6,800 974 682 1,354	59 36 13 14 6	143,555 38,567 5,851 6,898 <b>7,</b> 948	462 242 56 34 42	4,657 7,107 1,022 682 841	47 36 13 14 6	146,201 45,892 6,029 6,851 8,147
Materials of construction and ceramics Chemical industries Multiple industries Other industries	30 38 70 83	695 75 1,964 485	14 1 18 33	5,896 3,194 19,654 5,373	29 35 72 98	848 81 2,212 631	15 1 19 34	9,694 3,331 19,832 6,955
Total	1,116	22,487	223	258,675	1,103	24,324	236	276,527
		1	939					
Extractive industries Industries transforming products of agriculture, livestock,	37	6,873	118	27,569				
hunting and fishing Textile industries Woodworking and basketwork Paper and cardboard industries Metallurgy and machines Materials of construction	468 249 53 37 41	4,391 8,490 1,394 776 1,457	66 53 14 13 20	177,851 65,014 5,396 6,728 9,625			4	-
and ceramics Chemical industries Multiple industries Other industries	28 37 71 123	880 109 1,630 796	15 1 13 40	6,529 4,027 18,958 9,378				
Total	1,144	26,796	353	331,075				

### Factories Established under the Five-Year Plan (a). (Position at the End of 1940.)

			•	
Factory	Value of Plant and Buildings (in £T. 1,000)	Number of Workers	Raw Materials used in 1940	Production in 1940
4 Cotton mills  1 Merino wool yarn mill	26,346 ··· 4,465	11,962 - 2,057	13,314 t cotton {	29,450,138 m cloth 20,991,135 kg cloth 1,138,426 kg yarn 1,513,687 kg yarn
1 Artificial silk mill	2,334	311	300 t cellulose	162,058 kg rayon
I Flax-spinning mill	4	_	_	—
3 Paper and cellulose			( 9,830 cbm timber	cardboard
factories	10,786	691	( 3,573 t cellulose	10,075,000 kg paper and
1 Rose oil distillery	92	20	149 t roses	40 kg attar of roses
1 Glass factory	1,429	840	8,500 t sand, etc.	7,930 f glass
1 Iron and steel works	31,415	2,489	( 110,000 t ore	81,248 t iron
			( 245,000 t coal	37,403 t steel 58,867 t anthracite
1 Semi coke factory	1,979	164	94,500 t coal _ }	22,713 t briquettes
1 Sulphur refinery	198	265	14,900 t ore	3,441 t sulphur
1 Kaolin factory	120	_		<u>.</u>
1 Cement factory	1,953			<u> </u>
1 Chlorine and caustic		,		,
soda factory	2,450	-		- '
1 Sulphuric acid works	861	. —		
1 Lignite mine	98	-	-	1,900 t lignite

<sup>(</sup>a) The Five-Year Plan was inaugurated in 1934.

TURKEY

TABLE No. 21.

# Electricity. A. Total Production of Electricity, 1939, 1941. (In 1,000 kwh).

		Thereof	Produced		Produced by	duced by		
	Total Production	for Sale	by Enter- prises for own Needs(a)	Steam Engines	Water Turbines	Diesel Motors		
1939 1941	357,605 414,393	214,115 221,713	143,490 192,736	372,586	17,788	24,039		

## B. Prices of Electric Current, 1938—41. (In Turkish piastres per kwh).

	Istanbul			Ankara	#		Izmir	
1938	1940	1941	1938	1940	1941	1938	1940	1941
2.67	2.55	2.71	4.00	4.50	430	4.84	4.55	4.29
6.00 10.01	6.00 9.97	6.00 9.80	11.25	11.14 15.00	11.16 15.00	6.89	7.95 13.46	7.91 13:33
	2.67	1938 1940 2.67 2.55 6.00 6.00	1938     1940     1941       2.67     2.55     2.71       6.00     6.00     6.00	1938     1940     1941     1938       2.67     2.55     2.71     4.00       6.00     6.00     6.00     11.25	1938     1940     1941     1938     1940       2.67     2.55     2.71     4.00     4.50       6.00     6.00     6.00     11.25     11.14	1938     1940     1941     1938     1940     1941       2.67     2.55     2.71     4.00     4.50     4.30       6.00     6.00     6.00     11.25     11.14     11.16	1938     1940     1941     1938     1940     1941     1938       2.67     2.55     2.71     4.00     4.50     4.30     4.84       6.00     6.00     6.00     11.25     11.14     11.16     6.89	1938     1940     1941     1938     1940     1941     1938     1940       2.67     2.55     2.71     4.00     4.50     4.30     4.84     4.55       6.00     6.00     6.00     11.25     11.14     11.16     6.89     7.95

<sup>(</sup>a) Mostly industrial enterprises.

# Production of Minerals, 1931, 1935—42. (In tons).

1931	1935	1936	1937	1938
1,574	2,340	2,299	2,307	2,589
· 7,775	73,355	95,234	116,397	129,300
		1,070	1,255	1,104
25,388	150,472	160,399		208,405
_	-		,653	2,236
2 077	1 002	2 247	1 265	76,50
				2,186
				597
				6,285
				18,243
6,501	5,082	6,484	4,664	4,063
3,488	11,991	12,983	12,115	8,452
146,220		199,799		261,510
74	2,178	3,189	2,765	3,894
/ 3	1020	1040	1041	1942
	1909	1940	1941	1742
7	2 696	3.019	3.020	2,510
				408,872
			13	1,449
	191,644	182,327	150,129	144,704
	6,736	8,757	10,510	8,250
		130,337	60,753	17,86
	, 493		1,900	115
		160	1 260	2 2 1 2
	519	460	1,360	
	395	500	237	
*	395 9,824			
,	395 9,824 13,616	500	237	176
,	395 9,824 13,616 15,170	5,380	237 — — — — - 2,266	176
	395 9,824 13,616	500	237	3,312 176 20 10,319
	1,574 7,775 43 25,388 25,388 2,077 1,000 239 2,767 1,477 6,501 3,488 146,220 74	1,574 2,340 7,775 73,355 43 233 25,388 150,472 ————————————————————————————————————	1,574 2,340 2,299 7,775 73,355 95,234 43 233 1,070 25,388 150,472 160,399	1,574       2,340       2,299       2,307         7,775       73,355       95,234       116,397         43       233       1,070       1,255         25,388       150,472       160,399       192,508         —       —       —       653         2,077       1,092       2,247       1,365         1,000       9,200       4,600       530         239       25       815       483         2,767       4,410       7,994       7,984         1,477       14,645       16,170       17,143         6,501       5,082       6,484       4,664         3,488       11,991       12,983       12,115         146,220       214,835       199,799       252,459         74       2,178       3,189       2,765          1939       1940       1941     2,696  3,019  3,020  151,257  219,575  264,191  1,258  709  13  191,644  182,327  150,129  6,736  8,757  10,510  231,316  130,337  60,753

<sup>(</sup>a) Production.

TURKEY

Bank Deposits, 1933—1942. (In £T. 1,000).

Year	Savings	Demand Deposits	Time Deposits	Total	١
1933	69,451	112,682	9,232	191,365	
1934	68,159	105,260	12,764	186,183	
1935 ·	75,383	101,330	27,478	204,191	
1936	84,117	132,646	35,351	252,114	
1937	96,816	157,101	42,905	296,821	
1938	112,390	170,061	53,144	335,570	1
1939	83,135	184,247	37,820	305,202	
/ 1940	99,381	246,419	23,703	369,502	
1941	123,174	284,846	72,845	480,865	
1942	118,200	356,	-,	474,455	

Table No. 23.

<sup>(</sup>b) Sale,

<sup>(</sup>c) Flask.

<sup>(</sup>d) Financial year.

#### Agricultural Credit Cooperative Societies, 1931, 1936-42. (a)

	1931	1936	193 <b>7</b>	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Number of societies	341	684	663	586	567	543	531	531
Number of members	34,070	67,487	107,324	114,383	127,732	138,126	149,018	154,416
Own funds (in £T. 1,000)	1,968	3,244	3,936	4,371	4,752	4,960	5,488	6,302
Deposits (in £T. 1,000) (b)	901	1,085	_	_	_			-
Loans received from the Agricultural Bank (c) (in £T.1,000)	2,385	5,602	9,252	8,823	10,203	11,150	11,078	12,287
Advances (c) (in £T. 1,000)	4,921	8,485	12,137	11,801	13,366	14,494	14,703	16,578
Profits (in £T. 1,000)	157	412	252	103	125	69	61	65
Losses (in £T. 1,000)	27	76	134	201	210	287	358	458

<sup>(</sup>a) Affiliated to the Agricultural Bank of the Turkish Republic. With the exception of agricultural marketing cooperatives, there are no figures for cooperatives. The number of members at the end of 1939 was given as 41,533, and their turnover as £T. 5,376,000.

Turkey

Table No. 25.

Currency in Circulation and Clearing Transactions, 1931, 1935—42.

(In £T. 1,000).

	Curr	ency in Circulat	ion(a)		ens of the Istanbul aring House(d)		
End of year	Notes of the Central Bank(b)	Coins(c)	Total	Number of Operations	Total Sums involved		
1931	165,587	8,572	174,159	89,824	429,818		
1935	162,754	16,001	178,755	75,990	289,466		
1936	180,759	21,081	201,840	86,094	306,238		
1937	168,630	25,359	193,989	95,126	441,986		
1938	193,979	25,453	219,432	100,847	441,110		
1939	281,460	26,589	307,691	83,206	314,233		
1940	403,556	30,244	433,409	52,111	259,390		
1941	512,473	31,029	543,502	37,264	362,132		
1942	733,944	31,601	765,545	43,193	<b>573,933</b>		
1943	802,110	31,554	833,664	42,079	785,981		

<sup>(</sup>a) Does not include the amounts kept as cash by the Central Bank.

<sup>(</sup>b) Since 1937 no figures are given under "Deposits" in the Balance Sheet.

<sup>(</sup>c) Balance at end of year.

<sup>(</sup>b) There are also in circulation notes of the Ottoman Bank amounting to £T. 191,135 on 31 Dec., 1942. According to the last concession agreement of June, 1933, these notes are not to exceed £T. 279,069.

<sup>(</sup>c) Does not include the Turkish Gold Pound.

<sup>(</sup>d) Yearly totals.

#### Summary of Government Revenue and Expenditure, 1930/31—1942/43. (a)

18	OT	1 0000
(In	£. 1	1,000).
( ***	~ I.	1,000,.

Financial Year (1.VI.—31.V.)	Revenue	Expenditure	Balance	
1930/31 1931/32 1932/33 1933/34 1934/35 1935/36 1936/37 1937/38 1938/39 1938/40 1940/41 1940/41	216,477 185,924 214,304 196,299 240,989 261,041 281,921 327,917 340,589 399,613 587,118 721,367 990,749	210,130 207,789 210,645 205,563 228,803 259,474 260,265 310,659 313,216 400,843 544,677 558,392(b) 843,929(b)	+ 6,347 21,865 + 3,659 7,264 + 12,186 + 1,567 + 21,656 + 17,258 + 27,373 1,230 + 42,441	1

<sup>(</sup>a) Ordinary and extraordinary receipts and expenditure. Gross figures for the Administration, net figures for monopolies and public undertakings.

TURKEY TABLE No. 27. Main Heads of Government Revenue and Expenditure, 1930/31, 1936/37—1941/42. (In £T. 1,000).

					- 1		
	16/0261	1936/37	1937/38	1938/39	939/40	14/	1941/42
	000	92	37/	88	/66	0	= =
	162	162	163	163	16	1940/41	761
Revenue							
Tax on livestock	13,856	14,693	16,487	15,153	15,514	15,694	22,045
Taxes on income	13,093	20,621	22,616	24,156	26,917	37,479	52,611
Customs duties	55,723	46,770	52,532	49.006	34,457	19,098	23,080
Turnover tax	15,908	22,283	26,668	26,871	25,323	30,171	40,020
Taxes on internal consumption	408	18,260	19,578	18,614	22,443	34,868	36,11 <b>6</b>
Stamp duties	6,410	6,686	7.634	7,511	6,932	8,477	11,164
Net receipts from monopolies	34,308	39,877	39,448	42,050	44.319	50,961	64,422
Economic crisis tax		13,064	14,865	16,426	18 241	20,159	22,644
Budget equalisation tax		17,894	20,201	17,193	18,312	20,235	22,262
Aviation tax		7,290	8,290	8,111	8,741	15,845	17,634
Loans (b)	21,144	20,316	38,353	56,066	116,351	250,878	340,624
Expenditure							
Ministry of Finance	20,409	23,746	36,173	26,959	37,800	35,791	33,873(a)
Public Debt Service	26,318	52,707	51,042	54,719	53,032	73,455	65,839(a)
Ministry of Interior	3,965	4,535	4,590	4,887	5,128	5,170	5,636(a)
Gendarmerie and Public Safety	12,418	14,372	16,514	17,043	19,184	19,957	20,803(a)
Ministry of Justice	6,673	8,256	8,834	9,538	9,720	9,530	10,266(a)
Ministry of Health and						,	
Social Assistance	4,187	8,200	13,831	12,265	11,710	11,254	11,224(a)
Ministry of Education	9,710	10,415	14,289	17,356	17,924	18,126	21,783(a)
Ministry of Public Works	33,717	27,679	32,996	40,280	41,175	46,086	37,833(a)
Ministry of Agriculture		8,067	10,408	7,234	8,126	6,589	6,931(a)
Ministry of							
National Defence	62,295	72,305	83,542	93,582	160,080	289,626	317,234(a)

<sup>/(</sup>a) Provisional figure.

<sup>(</sup>b) Provisional figure.

<sup>(</sup>b) Short and long term loans.

10.5

3.8

6.8

2.1

TURKEY Average Retail Prices of the Principal Commodities, 1936-42. (In kg and Turkish Piastres).

Commodities			All	Turk	е у (а)					
Commodities	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942			
Bread	10.4	10.3	9.8	9.7	11.2	13.6	28.2			
Wheat flour	12.8	10.8	12.8	12.8	14.5					
Macaroni	26.9	27.0	26.6	26.6	27.5	40.1 (b)	57.7			
Rice ,	21.8	21.4	23.6	27.1	31.8	41.1	89.2			
Chick peas	11.5	11.6	11.9	12.5	15.0	19.4	37.7			
Haricot beans (white)	12.6	12.6	12.6	15.1	21.5	24.1	38.0			
Onions	5.9	4.7	5.8	8.3	6.5	8.3	20.0			
Potatoes	6.3	6.9	7.1	7.4	7.5	11.0	27.8			
Meat (mutton)	34.1	37.5	37.5	37.6	40.0	50.4	. 95.5			
Eggs (per unit)	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.1	4.3			
Cooking butter	75.6	81.8	91.9	92.4	113.9	142.1	257.7			
Olive oil	56.0	60.4	50.4	54.4	57.3	76.8	151.6			
Olives .	32.7	37.9	36.7	34.9	30.5	40.0	72.3			
Coffee	115.2	124.6	121.2	120.7	144.0		486.3			
Tea	357.5	373.6	377.3	400.3	553.0	741.7	1,476.0			
Sugar (loaf)	30.6	31.5	31.5	31.6	39.9	49.5	187.0			
Soap (local)										
Kerosene (litre)										
Charcoal										
Firewood	•,						•			
	'Istanbul									
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942			
Bread	11.4	10.8	10.0	9.5	10.8	13.7	24.0			
Wheat flour	15.1	17.7	17.6	17.3	19.5	24.9	33,8			
Macaroni	23.5	27.6	28.6	27.9	27.7	45.0(b)	70.6			
Rice	23.7	25.6	27.8	29.9	34.6	46.8	93.2			
Chick peas	14.2	16.3	18.5	19.2	23.6	31.0	46.1			
Haricot beans (white)	16.5	17.6	19.0	21.1	26.3	29.3	40.4			
Onions	6.0	3.6	6.9	9.3	7.6	7.8	21.3			
Potatoes	7.8	8.1	8.5	9.5	9.5	13.5	34.3			
Meat (mutton)	49.1	51.3	45.9	48.1	51.7	61.1	133.4			
Eggs (per unit)	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.7	5.0			
Cooking butter	83.3	85.7	94.4	94.8	114.2	146.0	262.0			
Olive oil	58.6	60.1	49.3	53.6	60.3	81.5	137.8			
Olives	31.5	42.2	32.3	28.9	28.4	37.4	66.0			
Coffee .	116.3	148.1	148.1	146.3	170.0	244.0	567.0			
T'ea .	334.3	400.6	425.3	456.1	590.6	762.0	1,040.0			
Sugar (loaf)	27.6	29.9	30.0	30.3	38.3	47.5	165.0			
Soap (local)	38.3	42.1	35.1	37.0	40.0	54.0	88.0			
Kerosene (litre)	22.0	17.7	15.7	14.8	18.4	22.0	27.8			
	4.1	4.0	2.4	4.0		2.0	10.5			

<sup>(</sup>a) Weighted averages of prices in 20 main district towns.(b) Provisional figures.

4.1

1.2

4.8

1.4

5.4

1.7

4.8

1.7

5.8

2.1

Charcoal

Firewood

Average Wholesale Prices of the Principal Articles in Istanbul, 1936-42. (In kg and Turkish piastres.)

Commodities	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Wheat (soft)	6.03	6.08	5.61	5.64	6.61	9.08	(16.47) (b)
Rye	4.91	4.92	4.63	4.11	5.36	7.13	(10.47)(b) (12.83)(b)
Maize (yellow)	5.18	4.80	4.66	4.64	4.81	7.81	(12.83)(b)
Rice	20	19	21	24.7	29.6	43.2	91.1
Barley (fodder)	4.08	4.44	4.40	4.29	5.82	7.61	(12.83) <b>(</b> Ь)
Coffee	102.8	110.8	103.6	101.5	121.5	184.6	427.5
Tea (Java ordinary)	275	288	285	389	433	603	1,242
Sugar (loaf)	28	28	28	28	36.3	45.5	158.7
Olives (I. qual.)	23	28	23	25	24	32.9	55.9
Olive oil	49.7	55.2	41.5	45.2	50.3	77.1	117.6
Eggs (box of 1440)	2,300	2,020	2,200	2,320	2,650	3,256	6,558
Coal (ton)	1,250	1,290	1,250	1,250	1,360	1,470	1,575
Skins (cow)	55	65	64	62	95	131	188
Cotton (Adana				02	12		1 '
Exchange)	36.6	33.4	27.1	35.6	48.3	52.3	65.7
Wool	50.3	59	50.0	52.5	64.5	74.0	(99.0) <b>(b)</b>
Mohair	90.9	130.6	113.9	110.4	142.8	194.1	238.3
Copper	73.9	92.3	84.2	69.5	106.3	178	359
Cement						•	
(ordinary; ton)	2,150	2,010	1,920	1,590	1,600	1,847	2,258
Tobacco	_,		.,.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1,000	.,	2,230
(leaves) (a)	53.4	48.4	43.8	47.0	53.6		99.3
Raisins (Extra No.	3211				33.0	, •	77.5
7 dried, Izmir			The same of the sa	-			
Exchange)	10.47	12.28	12.72	10.64	11.11	27.51	44.63
Hazelnuts (decor-							15
ticated, Trab-							
zon Exchange)	53. <b>3</b> 8	45.92	53.42	61.96	34.92	65.38	105.69
Valonea (Izmir	3200					05.50	103.07
Exchange)	4.86	3.38	3.63	3.40	3.50	5.74	8.09
Figs dried (Izmir							0.07
Exchange)	10.56	8.61	9.57	11.72	9.35	15.02	45.71
Kerosene(c)	. 0.50	0.0.	1.57	11172	7.55	15.02	
(Socony Va-							
cuum price)	22.3	16	15.2	14.8	18.4	22.1	28.7
Benzine(c)	23	19	14.5	14.2	20.4	25.6	31.1
						25.0	

TABLE No. 30. TURKEY Number and Tonnage of Vessels calling at Turkish Ports, 1930, 1935—41 (a).

V	Forei	gn Vessels	Turki	sh Vessels	Total		
Year	No.	Tonnage(b)	No.	Tonnage(b)	No.	Tonnage(b)	
1930 *	9,775	12,370	63,554	14,075	73,329	26,445	
1935	6,673	7.530	84,713	15,573	91,386	23.102	
1936	5,872	6,506	84,735	17,110	90,607	23,616	
1937	4,805	5,186	88,929	16,080	93,734	21.266	
1938	5,759	7,132	91,229	16,673	96,988	23,805	
1939	4,709	5,938	87,121	17,000	91,830	22,938	
1940	2,978	2,598	79,534	15,686	82,512	18,284	
1941	1,186	550	71,251	14,948	72,437	15,498	

<sup>(</sup>a) Obviously taking into account every entry into port.(b) In 1,000 net registered tons.

<sup>(</sup>a) Producers price. (b) Annual average of official maximum prices. (c) Per litre, tin excluded.

#### State Railway Statistics, 1936/37-1941/42.

	Unit	1936/37	1937/38	1938/39	1939/40	1940/41	1941/42	1942/43
Length of lines (a)	km	6,900	6,917	7,071	7,271	7,334	7,385	7,479
Passenger receipts Merchandise receipts Sundry receipts (b) Total receipts (b)	£T. 1,000 £T. 1,000 £T. 1,000 £T. 1,000	8,110 19,938 1,787 29,835	9,780 22,561 1,961 34,302	11,130 23,820 1,550 36,500	13,063 28,022 1,863 42,948	18,806 37,931 2,659 59,396	25,447 40,923 3,084 69,484	
Passengers carried Merchandise carried (c)	1000 1000 t	14,686 2,865	20,7 <b>5</b> 5 3,248	23,402 3,640	25,636 4,502	30,326 5,208	37,678 5,217	

Railway Lines According to Gauges as at Beginning of 1939. (In km).

	Normal	Narrow	Large	Total
State Railways Private Railways	6,289 407 (d)	- 310 29	123	6,722 436
Total	6,696	339	123	7,158

(a) Annual average of all lines (State-owned and private).
(b) Including port-revenue.
(c) Excluding animals.
(d) This figure refers to that part of the Aleppo-Nissibin railway which lies in Turkey. The whole line is administered by the Syrian—Lebanese Railway Administration.

TURKEY

TABLE No. 32. Postal Statistics, 1929, 1935-40 (a).

Item	Unit	1929	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Local service	1.							
Letters and postcards:								
private correspondence	1,000	60,835	32,294	33,414	32,540	37,425	41,456	50,560
official correspondence	1,000	23,980	36,561	19,628	29,970	18,206	18,077	24,891
Printed matter and samples	1,000	11,442	17,554	18,526	13,212	21,626	20,702	25,990
Foreign service								
Letters and postcards	1,000	24,540	10,645	9,904	10,476	14,805	13,476	9,356(a)
Printed matter and samples	1,000	3,582	2,434	1,887	1,861	3,882	2,687	2,844(b)
Airmail								
Received	1,000	26	51	29	16	53	13	1
Despatched	1,000	12	21	5	13	18	20	7
Telegraph; lines	km	28,510	29,479	29,913	31,607	31,630	31,822	32,216
Telegrams, foreign	1,000	1,024	554	529	566	590	562	544

(a) Letters only.

(b) Includes postcards.

(c) Received and despatched.

# Summary of Foreign Trade, 1931—1940 (a). (In £T. 1,000).

`	Average 1931—35	1936	1937	1.938	1939	1940
A. Total Imports and Expo	rts.					
Imports and Exports of Goods:						
Imports	92,360	92,480	114,327	149,793	117,865	68,874
Exports	102,550	117,733	137,984	144,947	127,389	111,446
Balance of Trade	+10,190	+25,253	+23,657	4,846	+9,524	+42,572
Trade in Bullion and Specie:		- ·				
Imports	227	51	52	43	383	4.9
Exports	_	<u> </u>			_	
B. Imports and Exports by Main Classes.						
Imports						
I. Living animals	295	157	33	45	611	1,008
II. Food and beverages	5,954	4,658	4,492	7,183	5,058	3,770
III. Raw materials	10,346	10,637	15,859	18,635	16,419	18,367
IV. Manufacturéd goods	75,765	77,028	93,943	123,930	95,777	45,729
Total	92,360	92,480	114,327	149,793	117,865	68,874
Exports and Re-exports		a a				
1. Living animals	6,004	3,435	3,009	2,935	2,462	1,327
II. Food and beverages	41,904	40,579	45,636	57,229	36,678	38,166
III. Raw materials	49,752	70,195	86,203	82,202	83,290	67,579
IV. Manufactured goods	4,890	3,524	3,136	2,581	4,959	4,374
Total	102,550	117,733	137,984	144,947	127,389	111,446

<sup>(</sup>a) In all tables for foreign trade:

<sup>1.</sup> gold bullion for banking transactions is excluded;

<sup>2.</sup> imports for the army are excluded;

<sup>3.</sup> exports include re-exports; no separate statistics are kept.

#### Quantities and Value of Main Articles Imported 1930, 1936-40.

		193	0	19:	36	19	37
Articles	* Unit	Quantity	Value in £T. 1;000	Quantity	Value in £T. 1,000	Quantity	Value in £T. 1,000
Textiles: Cotton piece goods and articles thereof: Cotton yarn Woollen piece goods. Woollen yarn Machines Iron and steel Copper and alloys Means of land transport  Sugar refined Coffee, cocoa, tea Skins Petroleum Benzine Heavy oils Paper and articles thereof Rubber and articles thereof Optical instruments and other apparatus Dyes Chemical and medicinal products	t t t t t t t t,000 t t t number t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t	14,292 2,685 1,600 518 13,078 158 2,013 3,580 4,146 63,291 6,640 4,581 32,264 23,793 37,069 22,972 1,499 274 2,127 40,008 10,984	28,499 3,767 8,925 1,930 11,690 20,203 2,201 3,179 9,178 5,106 4,224 1,554 2,359 2,080 5,243 3,325 1,145 1,329 2,412	10,318 3,016 490 1,344 17,743 154 4,532 10,640 6,637 22,401 6,799 6,194 30,857 27,505 47,702 26,725 1,305 536 3,059	19,729 3,071 2,284 3,562 12,202 14,414 2,056  4,624 1,415 2,488 2,874 730 954 1,315 3,106 1,351 1,799 1,683 2,334	11,971 6,401 525 1,799 21,888 167 4,879 6,418 15,604 11,991 6,929 7,638 40,011 37,751 56,047 25,178 1,835 669 3,371 35,827 26,852	17,140 5,476 2,695 5,058 15,058 18,292 2,743 4,138 875 6,424 4,246 1,123 1,410 1,088 3,531 2,058 2,150 1,804 2,973
		193	8	/ 193	39	19	40
Textiles: Cotton piece goods and articles thereof: Cotton yarn Woollen piece goods Woollen piece goods Woollen yarn Machines Iron and steel Copper and alloys Means of land transport  Sugar refined Coffee, cocoa, tea Skins Petroleum Benzine Heavy oils Paper and articles thereof Rubber and articles thereof Optical instruments and other apparatus Dyes Chemical and medicinal products	t t t t t,000 t t number t t t t t t t t t t	12,185 6,342 708 1,000 30,955 211 5,080 9,414 17,215 62,097 6,424 8,111 46,726 49,619 68,221 28,875 1,929 748 3,909	17,260 5,205 3,553 2,866 23,013 28,173 3,013 5,896 4,161 2,394 3,430 1,335 1,914 2,268 4,614 2,077 3,064 1,889 3,188	8,759 4,250 262 708 28,065 170 8,069 9,493 11,584 27,388 7,222 7,638 45,665 55,644 65,165 25,591 1,874 834 4,594	12,758 3,550 1,336 1,910 19,958 20,146 4,096 6,192 1,962 2,432 2,970 1,115 1,954 2,326 3,250 2,043 3,098 1,724 2,872	3,599 856 110 1,068 11,883 28 1,014 1,944 9,615 5,963 2,514 39,990 46,614 64,448 14,163 1,027 431 2,559	5,415 1,258 803 1,474 8,916 6,024 695 1,387 962 2,318 1,418 2,319 3,630 4,304 3,737 1,081 1,650 1,845

### Quantities and Value of Main Articles Exported, 1930, 1936-40.

		1930	1	936⁄		1937
Articles	in ton	in £T. 1,000	in ton	£T. 1,000	in ton	in £T. 1,000
Tobacco (leaves)	32,750	42,981	23,253	24,240	39,690	43,894
Fruits (a) (b) Cereals, gramineous plants	104	27,175	131	31,045	90	22,743
and their products (b)	94	5,636	151	8,179	393	22,155
Wheat (b)	8	577	34	1,927	108	7,885
Barley (b)	6	284	23	1,068	113	5,089
Sesame (b)	3	401	1	243	3	475
Wool, Mohair (in grease)	3,060	2,870	7,421	7,031	4,009	5,725
Wool	3,042	1,408	9,178	5,431	10,783	6,551
Cotton, raw Skins	28,608 3,257	14,270 2,886	21,959	9,083	11,233	5,405
Fish	3,460	838	6,332 16,350	4,421 1,017	3,674 17,340	3,01 <b>5</b>
Valonea	32,435	1,546	29,673	1,624	33,713	1,520
Valex	1,553	345	3,658	550	4,587	689
Opium	272	3,396	197	1,548	194	1,605
Copper and alloys	977	374	506	116	518	114
Chrome ores (b)	31	1,375	150	2,926	198	3,995
Coal (b)	156	1,754	539	2,483	293	1,554
Olive oil	4,742	1,843	742	321	3,334	1,622
Eggs	17,873	8,324	5,774	1,682	3,032	695
Living animals (c)	802	7,565	714	3,435	526	3,009
	1	938	19	39.	1	940
		in		· in		in -
	in ton	£T. 1,000	in ton	£T. 1,000	in ton	£T. 1,000
Tobacco (leaves)	42,066	39,280	44,322	38,799	27,388	24,222
Fruits (a) (b)	173	37,357	104	21,920	83	17,454
Cereals, gramineous plants				,		
and their products (b)	386	19,096	224	10,728	194	13,019
thereof			22	1.072		2 121
Wheat (b)	102	5,631	23	1,073	64	3,131
Barley (b)	124	5,164 603	67	3,011 ° 582	46	2,686 1,963
Sesame (b) Wool, Mohair (in grease)	2,938	3,575	7,070	7,653	4,551	6,582
Wool Wool	6,160	3,382	8,129	4,694	4,004	3,769
Cotton, raw	25,888	10,140	9,154	4,179	11,473	-8,130
Skins	5,067	3,575	5,168	4,311	2,640	1,865
Fish'	14,658	1,229	20,583	1,831	25,078	2,644
Valonea	34,911	1,700	37,672	1,619	17,504	887
		1,113	7,572	1,028	6,349	1,182
Valex · ` `	7,046				227	3,566
Opium.	112	953	342	2,685	327	
Opium Copper and alloys	112 1,984	953 <b>56</b> 9	6,334	2,169	4,796	1,941
Opium Copper and alloys Chrome ores (b)	112 1,984 208	953 569 <b>5,</b> 138	6,334 193	2,169 4,648	4,796 110	1,941 3,224
Opium Copper and alloys Chrome ores (b) Coal (b)	112 1,984 208 342	953 569 5,138 2,033	6,334 193 207	2,169 4,648 1,229	4,796 110 43	1,941 3,224 807
Opium Copper and alloys Chrome ores (b) Coal (b) Olive oil	112 1,984 208 342 4,397	953 569 5,138 2,033 1,522	6,334 193 207 5,766	2,169 4,648 1,229 2,038	4,796 110 43 14,445	1,941 3,224 807 6,070
Opium Copper and alloys Chrome ores (b) Coal (b)	112 1,984 208 342	953 569 5,138 2,033	6,334 193 207	2,169 4,648 1,229	4,796 110 43	1,941 3,224 807

<sup>(</sup>a) The bulk of fruit exports consists of hazelnuts (shelled) and raisins.

<sup>(</sup>b) In 1,000 ton.

<sup>(</sup>c) In 1,000 head,

# Value of Imports and Exports by Main Countries of Origin and Destination, 1930, 1936—40 (a). (In £T. 1,000).

		Imports									
Countries	1930	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940					
Total	147,551	92,531	114,379	149,837	118,249	68,923					
· thereof:											
Germany	27,380	41,742	48,132	70,411	62,142	8,083					
Belgium-Luxemburg	8,651	250	1,308	2,424	939	512					
Czechoslovakia	8,181	3,627	3,006	5,776	1,789	2,526					
Greece	468	574	587	754	1,103	1,012					
France	15,499	2,335	1,240	1,972	2,236	1,925					
United Kingdom	16,536	6,103	7,129	16,794	7,388	9,665					
Italy	20,391	2,026	6,085	7,120	10,023	11,224					
Rumania	2,492	1,507	1,576	1,720	2,344	10,806					
Soviet Russia	10,605	5,034	7,092	5,891	3,452	959					
U. S. A.	6,094	8,993	17,295	15,680	11,685	7,447					
Palestine	2	374	935	- 566	88	28					
Syria and Lebanon	1,888	589	838	629	376	35					
Egypt	2,620	1,134	2,451	1,035	564	1,064					
			Fra	1	+	-					
	1930	1936	Exp o	1938	1939	1940					
•	1750	1350	1757	1750	1757	17-10					
Total	151,454	117,733	137,983	144,946	127,389	111,446					
				1	1						
thereof:											
	19,838	60,042	50,412	62,210	47,504	9,687					
thereof: Germany Belgium-Luxemburg	19,838 3,706	60,042 1,657	50,412 6,633	62,210 2,597	47,504 1,723	9,687 1,358					
Germany Belgium-Luxemburg											
Germany Belgium-Luxemburg Czechoslovakia	3,706	1,657	6,633	2,597	1,723	1,358 4,64 <u>9</u>					
Germany	3,706 1,143	1,657 4,012	6,633 6,093	2,597 4,998	1,723 6,065	1,358 4,64 <u>9</u> 4,407					
Germany Belgium-Luxembur <b>g</b> Czechoslovakia Greec <b>e</b> France	3,706 1,143 11,360	1,657 4,012 2,026	6,633 6,093	2,597 4,998 2,851	1,723 6,065 1,606	1,358					
Germany Belgium-Luxemburg Czechoslovakia Greece France United Kingdom	3,706 1,143 11,360 18,457	1,657 4,012 2,026 3,828	6,633 6,093 1,962 5,264	2,597 4,998 2,851 4,758	1,723 6,065 1,606 5,630	1,358 4,64 4,40 6,61 11,55					
Germany Belgium-Luxemburg Czechoslovakia Greece France United Kingdom	3,706 1,143 11,360 18,457 13,521	1,657 4,012 2,026 3,828 6,356	6,633 6,093 1,962 5,264 9,769	2,597 4,998 2,851 4,758 4,943	1,723 6,065 1,606 5,630 7,302	1,358 4,64 4,40 6,613 11,55					
Germany Belgium-Luxemburg Czechoslovakia Greece France United Kingdom Italy Rumania	3,706 1,143 11,360 18,457 13,521 32,011	1,657 4,012 2,026 3,828 6,356 4,343	6,633 6,093 1,962 5,264 9,769 7,266	2,597 4,998 2,851 4,758 4,943 14,563	1,723 6,065 1,606 5,630 7,302 12,754	1,358 4,645 4,407 6,613					
Germany Belgium-Luxemburg Czechoslovakia Greece France United Kingdom Italy Rumania Soviet Russia	3,706 1,143 11,360 18,457 13,521 32,011 1,220	1,657 4,012 2,026 3,828 6,356 4,343 520	6,633 6,093 1,962 5,264 9,769 7,266 1,025	2,597 4,998 2,851 4,758 4,943 14,563 3,293	1,723 6,065 1,606 5,630 7,302 12,754 1,789	1,358 4,649 4,407 6,613 11,55 17,95 11,987 3,320					
Germany Belgium-Luxemburg Czechoslovakia Greece France United Kingdom Italy Rumania Soviet Russia U. S. A.	3,706 1,143 11,360 18,457 13,521 32,011 1,220 7,661	1,657 4,012 2,026 3,828 6,356 4,343 520 3,964	6,633 6,093 1,962 5,264 9,769 7,266 1,025 6,508	2,597 4,998 2,851 4,758 4,943 14,563 3,293 5,140	1,723 6,065 1,606 5,630 7,302 12,754 1,789 3,978	1,358 4,64 4,40 6,61 11,55 17,95 11,987 3,320 15,739					
Germany Belgium-Luxemburg Czechoslovakia Greece	3,706 1,143 11,360 18,457 13,521 32,011 1,220 7,661 17,806	1,657 4,012 2,026 3,828 6,356 4,343 520 3,964 13,419	6,633 6,093 1,962 5,264 9,769 7,266 1,025 6,508	2,597 4,998 2,851 4,758 4,943 14,563 3,293 5,140 17,769	1,723 6,065 1,606 5,630 7,302 12,754 1,789 3,978 18,215	1,358 4,649 4,407 6,613 11,55 17,95 11,987					

<sup>(</sup>a) Including bullion and specie.

## Classification of Houses according to Building Material, 1935. Ankara, Istanbul, Izmir.

Class	Stone or Brick	Wood	Mixed	Unknown	To:al
	A	nkara			
Dwelling houses Commercial and	3,186	1,035	13,094	57	17,372
industrial premises Public buildings	1,316 540	431 153	<b>2,596</b> 466	30 4	4,373 1,163
Total	5,042	1,619	16,156	91	22,908
6	Is	tanbul			
Dwelling houses Commercial and	35,518	61,252	4,418	<sup>*</sup> 396	101,584
industrial premises Public buildings	29,449 2,121	8,169 542	685 85	598 190	38,901 2,938
Total	67,088	69,963	5,188	1,184	143,423
	I	z m i r			
Dwelling houses Commercial and	11,231	4,186	13,458	1,320	30,195
industrial premises Public buildings	5,236 288	. <b>723</b> 53	2,318 85	872 103	9,149 529
Total	16,755	4,962	15,861	2,295	39,573

TURKEY

Classification of Houses according to the Installation of Water, Electricity

and Gas, as in 1935.

Ankara, Istanbul, Izmir.

,	WAT	TER	ELECT	RICITY	G	AS	
Class	Yes	Š	≺es	°Z	Yes	, ž	Total(a)
ANKARA					And the second s		
Dwelling houses	2,258	15,064	5,531	11,791	1,128	16,194	17,372
Commercial and industr. premises	603	3,735	1,911	2,427	108	4,230	4,373
Public buildings Total	396 3,257	758 19,557	658 8,100	496 14,714	111 1,347	1,043 21,467	1,163 <b>2</b> 2,908
ISTANBUL							
Dwelling houses Commercial and	24,474	76,806	54,228	47,052	9,857	91,423	101,584
industr. premises	3,150	34,605	24,167	13,588	1,044	36,711	38,901
Public buildings Total	671 28,295	2,109 113,520	1,632 80,027	I,148 61,788	218 11,119	2,562 130,696	2,938 143,423
IZMIR	~						,
Dwelling houses Commercial and	9,199	19,785	6,016	22,968	463	28,521	30,195
industr, premises	1,482	6,887	3,533	. 4,836	174	8,195	9,149
Public buildings Total	234 10,915	198 26,870	288 9,837	144 27,948	26 663	406 37,122	529 39,873

<sup>(</sup>a) Including "unknown". The column "Total" represents the number of houses by categories in each town.



#### WHOLESALE PRICES INDICES

PALESTINE

Wholesale Prices Index, 1939—1943 (a). (June, 1936 = 100).

•	Month	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	
	January	97.7	116.6	144.0	216.9	284.1	
•	February	96.9	116.8	148.3	240.3	293.5	
	March	96.2	117.3	151.4	253.5	296,4	
	April	97.0	116.4	153.7	243.4	303.5	
	May	96.6	117.2	157.5	230.5	304.7	
	June	94.3	119.3	165.8	229.1	4313.8	
	July	92.2	120.3	168.4	236.2	314.1	
	August	92.8	125.5	175.1	255.3	315.0	
	September	107.7	131.5	181.6	266.0	305.9	
	October	114.1	136.6	202.1	276.9	310.5	
	November	115.4	143.4	206.5	281.3	315.5	
	December	115.6	144.4	211.2	282.7	318.0	

<sup>(</sup>a) The index includes prices of grain, meat, milk products, fruits and vegetables, fuel, soap and matches. Prices are collected weekly from wholesale merchants in Jerusalem, Haifa, Tel-Aviv and Jaffa. Official prices were used whenever imposed.

EGYPT.

Wholesale Prices Index, 1939—1943 (a). (1935 = 100).

	( , ,	33 10	٠,٠			
Month	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	
January February March April	96 96 97 95	119 119 120 120	134 137 138 140	177 181 184 188	242 247 248 251	
May June July	93 96 95	120 120 120	143 151 155	190 196 198	257 256 257	
August September October November	94 104 105 106	122 125 126 130	159 163 168 171	208 224 230 235	259 271 275 277	
December	117	134	172	238	278	3

<sup>(</sup>a) This index includes 87 commodities, for which 583 quotations are collected weekly. The weight alloted to all commodities is 192, thereof: cotton 39, wheat 15, maize 16, eggs 2, iron 2, tin 1, sugar 5, etc. It includes foodstuffs, building materials, fuel, fertilizers, metals, textiles, and some other products.

IRAQ.

Wholesale Prices Index, 1939—1943 (a). (December, 1938 — August, 1939 = 100).

-				,		
	Month	1939	1940	1941_	1942	1943
	January		126.4	152.2	293.6	562.0
	February		130.7	154.6	306.4	580.0
	March		131.5	157.0	352.2	603.0
	April		132.0	157.4	353.7	612.0
	May		136.9	160.4	346.1	595.0
	June		*136.0	158.3	395.0	581.0
	July		135.1	164.5	385.5	596.0
	August		135.9	179.9	397.7	608.0
	September	109.2	143.4	178.9	433.2	655.0
	October	115.4	142.8	200.4	458.4	691.0
	November	112.6	149.8	221.4	503.2	692.0
	December	120.9	152.0	264.2	532.7	636.0

<sup>(</sup>a) This index includes 57 articles with 202 varieties (foodstuffs and other agricultural products such as wool, hides, tobacco, etc., building materials, textiles, fuel and 6 other industrial products). Prices are weighted — dates having 19.1% of the total weight, barley 14%, wheat and flour 9.8%, meat 1.3%, sugar 2.3%, bricks 19.3%, fuel oil 6.9%, etc.

Wholesale Prices Index, Beirut, 1939—1943 (a).
(June, 1939 = 100).

Month	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
January	_			484	762
February	_			520	781
March	_			553	817
April	_			554	842
May	_	•	•	560	872
June .	100		:	631	860
July				652	841
August		****		658	812
September				675	811
October				716	845
November				743	870
December	134	205		761	901
•		2			

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes 58 articles of foodstuffs, fuel, raw materials, manufactured goods and building articles.

TURKEY.

Wholesale Prices Index, 1939—1943 (a). (1938 = 100).

Month	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	
January	102.8	116.2	157.5	236.3	560.2	
February	103.8	117.4	159.2	254.6	619.2	
March	103.6	120.3	158.6	268.1	689.7	
April .	103.6	121.5	159.9	281.0	779.6	
May '	102.4	121.4	159.4	289.8	684.4	
June	101.8	119.8	. 164.3	290.7	714.0	
July	99.5	116.7	170.9	315.7	619.9	
August	97.7	121.0	177.9	348.7	494.9	
September	96.1	127.8	180.0	367.7	507.8	
October	97.2	138.1	193.8	414.8	503.7	
November	99.7	149.9	200.2	486.2	492.8	1
December	107.6	152.8	222.4	521.2	472.5(Ь)	

<sup>(</sup>a) This index includes foodstuffs (local and imported), fuel, industrial raw materials, finished goods and building materials; in all 90 articles for which 139 price quotations are used. Prices are weighted 62.5% of the weight being allocated to foodstuffs, 11.7% to textiles, 7% to fuel, 4.7% to metals, 3.6% to building materials, etc.

<sup>(</sup>b) The drop in the index at the end of 1943 was caused by the fall in the prices of local cereals other articles continued to rise.

#### COST OF LIVING INDICES

#### PALESTINE.

Cost of Living Index, 1942 and 1943 (a).
(January, 1942 = 100).

	3.6	Jewish e	mployees	Arab employees		All Markets			
	Month	1942	1943	1942	1943	1942	1943		
1	January February March April May June July August September October November	100.0 .: 106.5 108.7 107.3 108.3 107.8 112.1 113.9 115.4 117.4	121.3 123.9 124.3 128.1 132.5 136.1 137.2 137.4 139.7 140.8 132.8	100.0  106.5 103.5 103.0 103.1 105.1 113.3 117.3 118.7 121.2	124.0 126.9 124.6 130.3 142.3 146.9 144.6 140.5 137.5 131.9 130.5 133.7(c)	100.0 103.8 106.5 106.1 105.2 105.7 105.7 112.7 115.6 117.1 119.3	122.7 125.4 124.8 129.2 137.8 141.5 139.0 139.0 .138.6 136.4 131.6 131.4(d)		

(a) This index was constructed in 1943 on the advice of the "Wages Committee". The increase in the cost of living up to January, 1942, was estimated by the said Committee at 75%, so that the above figures can, if it is desired, be converted with a view to determining the rise since the outbreak of war. January. 1942, would then be equal to 175 and later figures would have to be changed correspondingly.

The Cost of Living Index is based on a family budget enquiry among Arab and Jewish employees. The quantities and other parts of the expenditure pattern, which is different for Jewish and Arab employees, are weighted by prices in Jewish and Arab markets in the

case of Jewish and Arab employees respectively.

- (b) If compared with pre-war period, the index is 226.1.
- (c) If compared with pre-war period, the index is 235.0.
- (d) If compared with pre-war period, the index is 230.0.

#### PALESTINE

Cost 'of Living Index of Jewish Workers, 1939—1943 (a).

(Aug. 1939 = 100).

	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	
January	-	110.4	128.5	174.5	214.8	
February	_	110.6	128.4	180.2	215.9	
March		110.1	130.1	188.2	220.3	•
April		111.1	131.4	195.0	228.3	
May		112.4	132.9	187.3	234.9	
June		115.2	137.2	187.6	233.3	
July		116.4	138.8	.187.8	236.0	
August	100.0	119.0	140.5	197.7	240.1	
September		121.5	143.5	201.7	238.9	
October	110.7	124.5	152.7	206.2	241.4	
November		130.5	156.2	210.7	242.7	
December	110.5	130.4	165.0	212.6	232.4	

<sup>(</sup>a) This index is computed by the Statistical Department of the Jewish Agency and is based on a family budget inquiry among Jewish workers in August, 1939, and January, 1940. The average pre-war expenditure per month of a workers family in towns was £P 140 and in villages £P 92.

# Cost of Living Index, 1939—1943 (a). (1913/14 = 100).

	Month	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
	January	130	136	157	200	285
	February	130	138	160	206	293
	March	129	137	163	212	294
	April	130	137	164	216	304
4	May	128	137	165	218	307
	June	128	138	172	226	308
	July	128	138	178	230	310
	August	128	141	183	243	315
	September	131	146	189	257	323
	October	. 132	152	198	269	332
	November	136	156	193	271	329
	December	137	156	196	276	325

<sup>(</sup>a) An inquiry into the expenditure of lower-grade officials conducted in March, 1920, revealed that 51.9% were taken up by food, 11.7% by rent, 16.7% by clothing, 6.1% school fees, 5.8% by cigarettes and outside meals, 1.4% by travelling charges, and 6.4% by miscellaneous expenditure. These results form the basis for this index.

#### LEBANON.

Cost of Living Index, Beirut, 1939—1943 (a). (First 6 months 1939 = 100).

	Month	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	
	January		110		233	379	
	February				251	389	
	March				259	403	
	April				263	403	
	May				268	401	
_	June				275	419	
	July				283	440	
	August				286	416	
	September				300	439	
	October				318	456	
	November		:		338	490	
	December				365	500	

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes clothing, rent, school fees, taxes, etc.

TURKEY.

Cost of Living Index (Istanbul), 1939—1943 (a). (1938 = 100).

Month	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	7
January		105.4	127.0	162.7	339.6	
February		107.3	130.1	177.1	345.2	
March		108.4	129.3	187.1	361.6	
April		112.1	130.6	207.6	370.5	
May		112.1	130.3	207.3	355.9	
June	1 .	111.7	132.7	212.9	349.0	
July		110.0	137.0	225.0	348.5	
August		110.2	141.1	239.5	341.0	
September		112.9	142.4	252.7	339.1	
October		115.7	147.2	271.1	334.4	
November		119.3	151.0	307.2	336.7	
December		124.0	157.6	, 340.4	340.1	*

<sup>(</sup>a) This index is based on 84 price quotations thereof 28 for foodstuffs, 1 for rent, 4 for light and heating, 28 for clothing and 20 for various.

MIDDLE EAST

Area and Population of Other Middle Eastern Countries (a).

	Area Popu		Capital	Main Towns		
Aden Colony Aden Protectorate Bahrein  Iran Kuwait ' Muscat and Oman Saudia	121(b) 300,030 600 1,644,000 132,000 1,287,000	45,992(1931)(c) 600,000 120,000  15,000,000 60,000 500,000 3,000,000(d)	Aden .— Manamah (28,000) Teheran Kuwait Muscat Riyad	Muharraq (18,000) Tabriz, Khuram Shar Matrah Mecca (80,000) Medina Yedda Hufuf		
Sudan · Yemen	2,511,000 121,000	6,500,000 3,000,000—4,500,000	Khartoum Sana (25,000)	Mocha, Taiz Hodeida		

- (a) All figures are estimates, unless otherwise stated.
- (b) Excluding Perim, 8 sq. km.
- (c) Census figure, Excluding Perim and military personnel.
- (d) The total of Hejaz, Nejd, Hasa and the desert as given by Philby.

#### MIDDLE EAST.

# Crude Oil Production, 1931, 1935—1943 (a). (In 1,000 metric tons).

	1931	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943(Ь)
Iran Iraq Bahrein Saudia Egypt	5,318 159 ———————————————————————————————————	7,755 3,582 168 — 161	8,198 3,611 615 3 162	10,168 4,061 1,065 9 158	10,713 4,272 1,138 68 213	10,720 4,224 1,041 529 606	9,300 3,239 965 727 929	8,000 1,683 927 801 1,221	1,050 .	10,875 3,969 1,059 794 1,323

- (a) Figures for the years 1931—1939 from the "Oil and Petrolaum Yearbook". They have been converted by using 7.29 barrels = one metric ton.
- (b) Provisional figures. Barrels have been converted into metric tons by using the following equivalent: 1 barrel ≈ 145 kg.

#### PALESTINE

#### A. ABBREVIATIONS:

Pal. Ab. = Statistical Abstract, an annual publication of the Government Office of Statistics, Jerusalem.

Pal. M. Sta. = Monthly Bulletin of Current Statistics, published by the Government

Office of Statistics, Jerusalem.

J. C. = Census of Jewish Manufacture, Transportation and Commerce, Jerusalem 1939, published by the Statistical Department of the Jewish Agency for Palestine.

#### B. SOURCES:

Page 2: Table Blue Book 1938, p. 380, 386.

Table 2. Palestine Meteorological Service, Dept. of Civil Aviation.

Table Page 3:

Pal. Ab. 1942, p. 10.
Pal. Ab. 1936, p. 13, 15. Figures for 1942: Letter from Government Office of Statistics. Table

Page 4: Table Pal. Ab. 1936, p. 15. Letter from Government Office of Sta-

Table 6. Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 21; 1942, p. 12; Figures for 1942, 1943 from Government Office of Statistics.

Census of Palestine 1931, Vol. II, p. 282/97. Table Page

Gurevich, D.: Jewish Immigration and Population, 1944, p. 89. Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 15. Table

6: Page Table

Table 10. Census of Palestine 1931, Vol. II, p. 167.

Page 7: Table 11. Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 21/23; 1942, p. 12/14; Pal. M. Sta: July, 1944, p. 278.

Table 12. Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 22/23; 1941, p. 13/14; Pal. M. Sta: July, 1944, p. 278.

Page 8: Table 13.

Statistical Dept. of the Jewish Agency.
Pał. Ab. 1940, p. 31/32; 1942, p. 19/20; Annual Report
Migration Dept. 1938, p. 15; Pal. M. Sta. June, 1944, p. 224. Page 9: Table 14.

Table 15. Bulletin of the Economic Research Institute of the Jewish Agency; Statistical Dept. of the Jewish Agency.

Statistical Dept. of the Jewish Agency. Table 16.

Blue Book, 1938, p. 375; Pal. M. Sta. February, 1941, p. 67; Page 11: Table 17. February, 1943, p. 28; Information from Maritime Dept. of the Jewish Agency.

Table 18. Pal. M. Sta. August, 1943, p. 244.

Page 12/13: Table 19. Pal. Ab. 1937/38, p. 44; 1939, p. 41; 1940, p. 41; 1942, p. 29; Pal. M. Sta. September, 1943, p. 280.

Pal. Ab. 1942, p. 37. Page 14: Table 20.

Public Works Dept. Report 1935/36, p. 25; Blue Book 1936, Table 21. p. 165; 1937, p. 185; 1938, p. 376; Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, January-March, 1940, p. 96.

J. C. 1937, p. 11; Statistical Dept. of the Jewish Agency. Table 22.

Table 23. Statistical Dept. of the Jewish Agency. Page 15:

J. C. 1937, p. 44. J. C. 1937, p. 1. Table 24. Page 15: Table 25. Page 16:

Pal. Ab. 1939, p. 158; 1940, p. 167; 1942, p. 140. Page 17: Table 26. Pal. Ab. 1930, p. 53; 1940, p. 90/91; 1942, p. 59/60. Table 27.

Table 28. Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 94; 1942, p. 63; Pal. M. Sta. July, 1944, Page 18: p. 308.

Table 29. Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 96. Table 30. Pal. Ab. 1942, p. 65.

Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 82/83. Table 31. Page 19:

Pal. Ab. 1937/38, p. 58/59; 1939, p. 55; 1942, p. 43; Pal. Table 32.

M. Sta. August, 1943, p. 248. Pal. Ab. 1942, p. 43; Pal. M. Sta. August, 1943, p. 248. Table 33. Page 20:

Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 70; 1942, p. 50; Pal. M. Sta: August, Page 21: Table 34. 1942, p. 25; October, 1942, p. 341.

Page 22/23: Table 35. Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 62/68; 1942, p. 46/49; Pal. M. Sta.

August, 1943, p. 250; October, 1943, p. 332.

- Page 24: Table 36. Statistics of Foreign Trade 1941, p. 16/36; Pal. M. Sta. August, 1943, p. 249.
- Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 74; 1942, p. 29. Page 25: Table 37.
  - Pal. Ab. 1942, p. 100; Pal. M. Sta. June, 1944, p. 240. Table 38.
- Pal. Ab. 1942, p. 99; Pal. M. Sta. June, 1944, p. 239. Treasury Report 1939/40, p. 48/49; 1942/43, p. 65/67. Table 39. Page 26: Table 40.
- Page 27: Table 41. Treasury Report 1942/43, p. 66/67.
- Page 28/29: Table 42. Bulletin of the Economic Research Institute of the Jewish
- Agency, Second Issue, 1943, p. 51. Bulletin of the Economic Research Institute of the Jewish Page 30: Table 43.
- Agency, Second Issue, 1943, p. 52. Report by the Registrar of Cooperative Societies, 1921/1937, Page 31: Table 44. p. 9; Information supplied by the Registrar of Cooperative Societies.
- Page 32: Table 45. Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 113; 1942, p. 87; Pal. M. Sta. February,
- 1943, p. 32, Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 119/120; Pal. M. Sta. February, 1941, Page 33: Table 46. p. 93/94; February, 1942, p. 50: February, 1943, p. 35; Janu-
- ary, 1944, p. 23/24; April, 1944, p. 143. Pal. Ab. 1940, p. 116/117; Pal. M. Sta. February, 1941, p. Page 34: Table 47. 93/94; February, 1942, p. 49; January, 1943, p. 12; January, 1944, p. 23/24.
- Page 35: Table 48. Pal. Ab. 1939, p. 97; 1941, p. 95, 98.

#### **CYPRUS**

#### A. ABBREVIATIONS:

- C.B.B. = Cyprus Blue Book.
- C.G. = Cyprus Gazette.
  C.A.R. = Annual Report of the Social and Economic Progress of the People of Cyprus, published by His Majesty's Stationary Office, London.

#### B. SOURCES:

- C.B.B. 1930, p. 412, 414; 1931, p. 376, 378; 1932, p. 386, 388; 1933, p. 410, 412; 1935, p. 430, 432; 1936, p. 436, 438; 1937, p. 440, 442; 1938, p. 458, 460.
  C.G. 1939, p. 217; 1940, p. 83.
  C.B.B. 1933, p. 411, 413; 1935, p. 431, 433; 1936, p. 437, 439; 1937, p. 441, 442; 1938, p. 459, 461.
  C.B.B. 1938, p. 212; C.G. March 4, 1943, p. 33.
  Census 1921, p. 6; Census 1931, p. 6; C.G. March 20, 1944, p. 60 Page 38: Table
  - Table
- Page 39: Table
  - Table
  - p. 60. C.A.R.1932, p. 5/6; 1934, p. 6; 1935, p. 6; 1936, p. 6/7; 1937, p. 7; 1938, p. 10; C.G. 1940, p. 73; 1941, p. 39; 1943, Table 5. p. 33; 1944, p. 60.
- Census 1931, p. 17. C.B.B. 1938, p. 213. Census 1931, p. 16. Page 40: Table 6. Table 7.
  - Table
- Table Surridge, B.J.: A Survey of Rural Life in Cyprus, 1930, p. 54; Page 41: C.B.B. 1938, p. 212. Surridge, B. J.: A Survey of Rural Life in Cyprus, 1930,
  - Table 10.
  - p. 11, 54. C.B.B. 1938, p. 40; Annual Report Dept. of Agriculture 1937, Table 11.
- p. 40; 1940, p. 4. Annual Report Dept. of Agriculture 1935, p. 6—9; 1937, Page 42: Table 12. Table 12. Alinual Report Dept. of Agriculture 1999, p. 6—9; C.B.B. 1938, p. 415; Letter from the Controller of Supplies, Nicosia, Cyprus.

  Table 13. (State Forests); C.B.B. 1937, p. 398; 1938, p. 416; C.A.R., 1937, p. 18; 1938, p. 21, 22.

  Table 14. (Fishing); C.B.B. 1921, p. 285; 1930, p. 373; 1935, p. 391; 1936, p. 395; 1937, p. 399; 1938, p. 417.

  Table 15. C.B.B. 1938, p. 424.

  Table 16. C.B.B. 1938, p. 420.
- Page 43:
- Page 43:
- Page 43: Table 16. C.B.B. 1938, p. 420.

C.B.B. 1930, p. 356/59; 1935, p. 372/75; 1936, p. 376/79; Page 44: Table 17.

1937, p. 380/83; 1938, p. 398/401. C.A.R. 1930, p. 24; 1935, p. 42/43; 1938, p. 45; C.B.B. Page 45: Table 18. 1930, p. 438/39; 1935, p. 452/53; 1936, p. 458/59; 1937. p. 464/65; 1938, p. 482/83.

C.B.B. 1930, p. 466/67; 1935, p. 480/81; 1936, p. 486/87; 1937, p. 494/95; 1938, p. 520/21. C.B.B. 1930, p. 443; 1936, p. 465/66; 1937, p. 471/72; 1938. Table 19.

Table 20. p. 489/90.

C.B.B. 1931, p. 202/05, 316; 1932, p. 206/09, 326; 1933, p. 214/17, 349; 1935, p. 221/25, 369; 1936, p. 228/30, 374; 1937, p. 224/27, 378; 1938, p. 234/37, 395; C.G. 1939, p. Page 46: Table 21. 646/698; 1940, p. 311/12, 442/43; 1941, p. 37.

See Table 21 and C.B.B. 1930, p. 208/10. Table 22.

Page 47: Table 23. C.B.B. 1930, p. 204/07; C.A.R. 1937, p. 24; 1938, p. 27; C.G. 1939, p. 376, 524, 699; 1940, p. 311, 312, 442; 1941, p. 37.

Table 24. See Table 23 and C.B.B. 1938, p. 245/46. Table 25. See Table 21 and C.B.B. 1930, p. 200/01.

Table 26.

Table 27. Page 49:

See Table 21 and C.B.B. 1930, p. 200/01.
C.B.B. 1936, p. 397; 1937, p. 401; 1938, p. 419; C.A.R. 1931, p. 21; 1935, p. 20/21; League Yearbook 1939/40, p. 147, 159, 160; 1941/42, p. 148, 161, 162.
C.A.R. 1938, p. 52; C.B.B. 1930, p. 197, 418/19; 1935, p. 219, 436; 1936, p. 225, 442; 1937, p. 221, 446; 1938, p. 231, 464.
C.B.B. 1930, p. 196; 1935, p. 218; 1936, p. 224; 1937, p. 220; 1938, p. 230; Financial Report 1939, p. 5,30; 1940, p. 5, 29; 1941, p. 3, 27; 1942, p. 3, 27.
C.A.R. 1934, p. 51; 1938, p. 53; Financial Report 1939, p. 3; 1940, p. 3; 1941, p. 2; 1942, p. 2. Table 28.

Table 29.

1940, p. 3; 1941, p. 2; 1942, p. 2. C.B.B. 1930, p. 50/52; Financial Report 1935, p. 14/15; 1936, p. 14/15; 1937, p. 16/17; 1938, p. 14/15; 1939, p. 10/11; 1940, p. 10/11; 1941, p. 8/9; 1942, p. 8/9. Annual Report Dep. of Cooperation, 1936, p. 16; 1937, p. 17; Page 50: Table 30.

Table 31. Review of International Cooperation, December 1943, p. 188.

#### **EGYPT**

#### -A. ABBREVIATIONS:

A.S. = Annuaire Statistique, published annually by the Department of Statistics, Ministry of Finance, Government of Egypt.

P.C. = Population Census. Census Report published by the Department of Statistics, Egypt.

A.P. = Annuaire de Poche, published by the Department of Statistics, Egypt. V.S. = Vital Statistics. Annual Reports published by the Department of Statistics. F.T. = Foreign Trade. Annual Reports published by the Department of Statistics. League Yearbook = Statistical Yearbook of the League of Nations.

#### B. SOURCES:

Page 54: Table 1. A.S. 1930/31, p. 15/16; 1931/32, p. 4/6; 1932/33, p. 4/6; 1933/34, p. 4/6; 1934/35, p. 5/9; 1935/36, p. 4/7; 1936/37, p. 4/7; 1937/38, p. 5/7.

Table 2. See Table 1.

Table 3. P.C. 1937 p. 46/47; A.P. 1942 p. 66/67.

3. Table

Table Page 55: 4.

5. Table Table Page 56: . 6.

Table 7.

P.C. 1937, p. 46/47; A.P. 1942, p. 66/67; P.C. 1937, p. 46/55, P.C. 1927, p. 62/63; 1937, p. 106/107, P.C. 1927, p. 218; 1937, p. 318/319. P.C. 1937, p. 64/71, P.C. 1937, p. 116. V.S. 1936, p. 442/443; 1937, p. 442/443; 1938, p. 442/443; Table 8. Table 1939, p. 446/447; 1940, p. 660/651; A.P. 1942, p. 96/97.

Table 10. P.C. 1927, p. 176/177; 1937, p. 262/263. Page 58:

Page 57:

Page 48:

V.S. 1939, p. 117; 1940, p. 2/3, 131; A.P. 1942, p. 66, 70, 71. Table 11. Page 59:

Table 12.

P.C. 1937, p. 9, 150, 184. Crouchley, A.E., The Economic Development of Modern Egypt, Table 13. Page 60: 1938, p. 259; A.S. 1909, p. 270; 1913, p. 414; 1920, p. 64; 1929/30, p. 243, 267; 1934/35, p. 367; 1935/36, p. 341; 1936/37, p. 341; 1937/38, p. 331; 1938/39, p. 333, 335; A.P. 1942, p. 124, 125.

A.S. 1909, p. 266/267; 1920, p. 58/59; 1938/39, p. 322/323; Table 14.

A.P. 1942, p. 122,

A.S. 1938/39, p. 333. Page 61: Table 15.

A.S. 1920, p. 82; 1938/39, p. 403; National Bank of Egypt, Table 16. May, 1941; Journal du Commerce et de la Marine, July 16, 1941; Crédit Foncier Egyptien, Exercice 1942; League Yearbook 1941/42, p. 115; League Yearbook Addendum 1942/43, p. 24; L'Informateur, July 16, 1943; L'Economiste Egyptien, June 11, 1944.

Page 62: Table 17. A.S. 1938/39, p. 361/371; 1934/35, p. 395/405; A.P. 1942, p. 129/134; Crédit Foncier Egyptien, Exercice 1943; Journal du Commerce et de la Marine, Apr. 29, 1943; June 23, 1943; March 4, 1944; L'Informateur, March 3, 1944; L'Economiste Egyptien, March 5, 1944.

A.S. 1920, p. 90/92; 1931/32, p. 269/271; 1937/38, p. Table 18. 385/387; Journal du Commerce et de la Marine, March 9, 1944.

P.C. 1937, p. 122/148. Page 63: Table 19.

L'Informateur, December 10, 1937; A.S. 1933/34, p. 27; Table 20. Journal du Commerce et de la Marine, July 7, 1941; League Yearbook 1941/42, p. 133; Eman, André: L'Industrie du Coton en Egypte, 1943, p. 33/34, 70; A.P. 1942, p. 134; Foreign Commerce Weekly (U.S.A.), March 27, 1943, p. 30; Apr. 15,

1944, p. 26. A.S. 1930/31, p. 612/613; 1935/36, p. 644/45; 1938/39, p. Page 64: Table 21.

644/45.

A.S. 1938/39, p. 651; A.P. 1942, p. 173, 258; Foreign Com-Table 22.

merce Weekly (U.S.A.), Dec. 13, 1941. A.S. 1931/32, p. 316/333; 1937/38, p. 240/259; A.P. 1942, Page 65: Table 23. p. 208/212; Journal du Commerce et de la Marine, May 19, 1942; May 6, 1943; June 30, 1943; L'Economiste Egyptien, May 21, 1944.

A.S. 1930/31, p. 436; 1934/35, p. 325; 1935/36, p. 328; Page 66: Table 24. 1936/37, p. 328; 1937/38, p. 318; 1938/39, p. 320.

A.P. 1942, p. 217; A.S. 1930/31, p. 358; 1934/35, p. 258; Table 25.

1935/36, p. 266.

Le Canal de Suez (Bulletin), June 5/7, 1934, p. 8289/90; Table 26. Febr. 15, 1936, p. 8564 + supplement; Febr. 25, 1936, p. 8568; Jan. 15, 1937, p. 8715; Jan. 25, 1937, p. 8720; Febr. 15, 1937, p. 8729, 8730 + supplement; Febr. 16, 1937, p. 8732/33; Febr. 15, 1938, p. 8892/93 + supplement; Febr. 25, 1939, p. 8896/97; Febr. -15, 1939, p. 9055 + supplement; Febr. 25, 1939, p. 9061. A.S. 1933/34, p. 387, 403; 1938/39, p. 291, 306.

Page 67: Table 27.

F.T. 1932, p. 1045; 1934, Vol.II, p. 476/77; 1936 Vol. II, p. 492/93; 1936 Vol. III, p. 4; 1938 Vol. II, p. 460/61; 1938 Vol. III, p. 4; 1939 Vol. II, p. 6, 187, 191; British Table 28. Chamber of Commerce in Egypt, Report 1944; Le Commerce du Levant, Nov. 25, 1943

A.S. 1930/31, p. 438; F.T. 1936 Vol. I, p. 20/496; 1938 Vol. I, p. 20/515; 1939 Vol. I, p. 24/498.
A.S. 1930/31, p. 446; F.T. 1936 Vol. I, p. 497/662; 1938 Vol. I, p. 516/674; 1939 Vol. I, p. 498/650.
F.T. 1931, p. 254/255; 1937 Vol. I, p. 10/13; 1939 Vol. I, p. 14/17. A.P. 1942, p. 168/171. Page 68: Table 29.

Table 30.

Page 69: Table 31.

p. 14/17; A.P. 1942, p. 168/171. F.T. 1931, p. 736/838; 1936 Vol. I, p. 14/15; 1938 Vol. I, Page 70: Table 32.

Table-33. Page 71:

p. 14/15; 1939 Vol. 1, p. 18/19; A.P. 1942, p. 172/173. F.T. 1931, p. 32/37; 1938 Vol. II, p. 13/24; 1939 Vol. II, p. 42/51; A.P. 1942, p. 160/165. Journal Officiel, July 24, 1941; Aug. 25, 1942; March 27, 1944; A.P. 1942, p. 228; A.S. 1934/35, p. 496; 1938/39, Page 72: Table 34. p. 505.

- Table 35. Journal Officiel, July 24, 1941; Aug. 25, 1942; March 27, 1944.
- A.S. 1936/37, p. 517/518; 1938/39, p. 511/512; Journal Officiel, June 10, 1943; June 28, 1943; July 24, 1944.
  National Bank of Egypt, Report April 1938, p. 17; May Page 73: Table 36.
  - Table 37. 1940, p. 19; A.P. 1942, p. 246; League Yearbook Addendum 1942/43, p. 64, 68.
- A.S. 1931/32, p. 557; 1934/35, p. 611; 1938/39, p. 584; Reports to the General Meetings and Balance Sheets of the Page 74: Table 38. National Bank of Egypt, 1940—1943; Journal du Commerce
- Page 75: Table 39. Table 40.
- Table 41. Page 76:
- et de la Marine, Jan. 4, 1943; Jan. 6, 1944. A.P. 1942, p. 152/153. A.P. 1942, p. 154/155. A.S. 1931/32, p. 283/284; 1938/39, p. 379/380. A.S. 1931/32, p. 345, 353, 358/59; 1938/39, p. 270/71, Table 42. 273, 279.

#### **IRAQ**

#### A. ABBREVIATIONS:

- S.A. = Statistical Abstract, an annual report issued by the Principal Bureau of Statistics, Ministry of Economics, Iraq.
- Dowson = Dowson, Sir Ernest, An Inquiry into Land Tenure and Related Questions. Iraq Government Report, 1931.
- M.B.S. = Monthly Bulletin of Statistics published by the Principal Bureau of Statistics,
- F.T. = Foreign Trade, monthly, quarterly or annual report published by the Department of Customs and Excise, Ministry of Finance, Iraq.
- B.C.C. = Baghdad Chamber of Commerce. Reports published annually and recently monthly.

#### B. SOURCES:

- Page 78: Table S.A. 1939, p. 1.
  - S.A. 1939, p. 4,5; 1940, p. 9; 1941, p. 9. "El Sagar" Basrah Nov. 8, 1941. Table Table
- Statesman's Yearbook 1936, p. 1047. Page 79: Table
- Table Official figures obtained by written information.
- Page 80: Table Estimates combined from various sources, mostly relating to the last pre-war years.
  - Table 7. Dowson.
- S.A. 1939, p. 11/13; 1941, p. 54/55. Page 81: Table May 1942, p. 38/39.
  - S.A.1929/30—1935/36, p. 8; 1941, p. 51/52; M.B.S. April-Table 9. May, 1942, p. 38/39.
- Dowson, p. 11. Table 10. Page 82: Table 11. Dowson, p. 11.
- Foreign Commerce Weekly (U.S.A.), May 8, 1943; International Yearbook of Agricultural Statistics, 1938/39, p. 267, Table -12. Page 83: 273, 287, 297, 351, 357; M.B.S. April, 1941, p. 21; April-
  - Table 13.
- May 1942, p. 20; S.A. 1939, p. 162; 1941, p. 154. S.A. 1929/30—1935/36, p. 92; 1939, p. 93; 1941, p. 88. S.A. 1941, p. 193. M.B.S. April 1940, p. 37; May 1940, p. 46; June-July 1940, Table 14. Page 84: Table 15.
- Page 85: Table 16. Table 17. Table 18.
- p. 47; August 1940, p. 40. S.A. 1939, p. 120; 1940, p. 116. S.A. 1939, p. 107; 1941, p. 102. S.A. 1939, p. 106; 1941, p. 102. S.A. 1929/30—1935/36, p. 100/104; 1941, p. 97/100. S.A. 1939, p. 114; 1940, p. 110/111; M.B.S. April-May 1942, Table 19. Page 86: Table 20.
  - p. 48. S.A. 1939, p. 99/10; 1941, p. 95/96. Table 21.
- S.A. 1941, p. 15; F.T. Quarter ending December 1941. S.A. 1939, p. 132/133; F.T. Quarter ending December 1940, Page 87: Table 22. Table 23. p. 1/6; F.T. Quarter ending December 1941, p. 1/6.

Page 88: Table 24.

Table 25.

S.A. 1939, p. 132; F.T. Quarter ending December 1940, p. p. 7/12; F.T. Quarter ending December, 1941, p. 7/11. S.A. 1939, p. 135; 1941, p. 125. S.A. 1939, p. 152; 1941, p. 142/148. Dept. of Overseas Trade: Iraq, 1933, p. 45; S.A. 1939, p. 124/126; F.T. Quarter ending December 1941, p. 13/18; F.T. Page 89: Table 26. Page 90: Table 27.

Annual, 1938, p. 8/11. B.C.C. January/March 1944 (Arabic). Page 91: Table 28.

See Table 28. See Table 28. Table 29. Table 30.

See Table 28. Table 31. Page 92: Table 32. S.A. 1940, p. 117.

B.C.C. January/March 1944, p. 130. Page 93: Table 33.

Table 34. . Annual Reports 1935/36, p. 146; 1936/37, p. 176; 1937/38, p. 164; M.B.S. April 1940, p. 23/25; February 1941, p. 30/32: March 1942, p. 28/35.

S.A. 1941, p. 184/185. Page 94: Table 35.

Reports of Iraqi Currency Board; Official Gazette, January 24, Table 36. 1934.

Table 37. S.A. 1929/30 1935/36, p. 78; 1939, p. 81; 1941, p. 75; Official Gazette, July 19, 1943.

S.A. 1929/30—1935/36, p. 79/80; 1941, p. 76/78. Table 38. Page 95:

#### SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

#### A. ABBREVIATIONS:

R.S.N. = Rapport à la Société des Nations sur la Situation de la Syrie et du Liban. Annual reports submitted by the French Government.

R.S.E. = Rapport sur la Situation Economique de la Syrie et du Liban, Bureau de Statistique et d'Etudes Economiques, Délégation Générale de la France Combattante au Levant.

B.S.L. = Bulletin Annuel de la Banque de Syrie et du Liban.

Statistique du Commerce Extérieur des Etats du Levant sous Mandat Français, Inspection Générale des Douanes, Beyrouth.

B.E.T. = Bulletin Economique Trimestriel, published by the Haut-Commissariat de la République Française en Syrie et au Liban.

#### B. SOURCES:

- Page 98: By courtesy of the Palestine Metereological Service, Dept. of Table Civil Aviation.
  - Table By courtesy of the Palestine Metereological Service, Dept. of 2. Civil Aviation.
- Table 3. R.S.N. 1932, p. 75, 112; 1938, p. 220/221; Himadeh, S.B.: Page Economic Organisation of Syria, 1936, p. 6; R.S.E. 1942, p. 39. The population figures of the Lebanon do not include Lebanese citizens residing abroad.
  - R.S.N. 1932, p. 75; 1938, p. 221; Simpson, I.H.: The Re-Table 4. fugees Problem, 1938, p. 556; Eddé, J.: Géographie du Liban et de la Syrie, 1941, p. 59, 61, 152; R.S.E. 1942, p. 39; letter from the same Dept.
- R.S.N. 1938, p. 220; letter from the Bureau de Statistique et Page 100: Table 5. d'Etudes Economiques, Délégation Générale de la France Combattante au Levant.

R.S.N. 1934, p. 79; 1936, p. 75; 1938, p. 136. Table

- R.S.N. 1925, p. 95; 1926, p. 131/132; 1930, p. 180, 323; 1931, p. 32/33; 1932, p. 30/31; 1933, p. 32/33; 1934, p. Table Page 101: 32/33; 1935, p. 24/25; 1936, p. 32/33; 1937, p. 29/30; 1938, p. 27/28.
  - Information supplied by courtesy of L. M. Demorgny, Con-Table 8. seiller Commercial du Comité Français de la Libération Nationale, Chargé de Mission Economique, Jerusalem. B.E.T. 1935—1938; R.S.E. 1940/41, p. 31/48; 1942, p.

Page 102: Table 9. 41/58.

Page 103: Table 10. R.S.N. 1935, p. 37; 1936, p. 42; 1937, p. 43; 1938, p. 41; B.E.T. 1935—1938; R.S.E. 1940/1941, p. 48/50; 1942, p. 67/69.

Table 11. R.S.E. 1942, p. 6, 65. Page 104: Table 12.

R.S.N. 1937, p. 218/219. International Labour Review, April, 1939, p. 516; R.S.N. Table 13.

1937, p. 218/219. B.E.T. 1935—1938; R.S.E. 1940/1941, p. 51/53; 1942, Page 105: Table 14.

Table 15.

p. 70/72. R.S.N. 1937, p. 25, 218. R.S.N. 1937, p. 218/219; International Labour Review, April, Page 106: Table 16.

R.S.N. 1937, p. 216/219; International Labour Review, April, 1939, p. 521.

R.S.N. 1931, p. 43/46, 210/211; 1932, p. 65/69, 216/218; 1935, p. 38, 230; 1936, p. 43, 268; 1937, p. 70/71, 238/241; 1938, p. 63/64, 216/219; R.S.E. 1940/1941, p. 54; 1942, p.73/74; B.S.L. 1935—1939.

R.S.N. 1935, p. 35/38; 1938, p. 37/40; B.S.L. 1933, p.34.

B.E.T. 1936—1938; R.S.E. 1940/1941, p. 55; 1942, p.74.

R.S.N. 1930, p. 198/201; 1936, p. 43/44; 1937, p. 44; 1938. Table 17

Page 107: Table 18. Table 19. R.S.N. 1930, p. 198/201; 1936, p. 43/44; 1937, p. 44; 1938, Table 20.

p. 41/42. C.E. 1938, p. 30/31; R.S.E. 1942, p. 15. Page 108: Table 21.

Page 109: Table 22. C.E. 1938, p. 16/17.

B.E.T. 1931, p. 747/767; C.E. 1936, p. 42; 1938, p. 45. Table 23. Page 110: Table 24. B.E.T. 1931, p. 705; C.E. 1936, p. 45/48; 1938, p. 48/51. Table 25.

C.E. 1938, p. 12/13. C.E. 1938, p. 22/31. Page 111: Table 26.

R.S.N. 1930/1938, chapters on "Finances Publiques". Figures Table 27. originally expressed in French francs have been converted into £.L.S.; R.S.E. 1940/1941, p. 27/29; 1942, p. 31/32:

Page 112: Table 28. See Table 27 and letter by courtesy of L. M. Demorgny.

Page 113: Table 29. See Table 28. Page 114: Table 30. See Table 28.

R.S.E. 1942, p. 87. Table 31.

Table 32. R.S.N. 1930, p. 172/173; 1931, p. 173; 1936, p. 195; 1937, Page 115: p. 206/207; 1938, p. 195/196; letter by courtesy of L. M.

R.S.N. 1930, p. 137; 1936, p. 81; 1937, p. 108, 118. Table 33.

R.F.T. 1935/1938; R.S.E. 1940/1941, p. 56/59; 1942, p. Page 116: Table 34.

#### TRANSJORDAN

#### A. ABBREVIATIONS:

A.R. = Annual Report on the Administration of Palestine and Transjordan to the Council of the League of Nations.

C.R. = Report of Customs, Excise, Trade and Industry, published annually by the Customs Department, Transjordan Government.

#### B. SOURCES:

Table 1. Palestine Blue Book 1938, p. 390; Information from the Dept. Page 118: of Civil Aviation, Palestine Metereological Service.

Table 2. Dept. of Civil Aviation, Palestine Meteorological Service.

Table A.R. 1938. p. 307; Minutes of the 29th Session of the Man-Page 119: dates Commission of the League of Nations, p. 77; Eddé, J.: Géographie de la Syrie et du Liban, 1941, p. 190.

A.R. 1930, p. 214; 1932, p. 222; 1933, p. 267; 1937, p. Table

357/358; 1938, p. 370.

Memorandum on Transjordan submitted to the Palestine Par-Table tition Commission by the Executive of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, Jerusalem, June 7, 1938.

Page 120: Table 6. Luke, C. and Keith-Roach, E.: The Handbook of Palestine and Transjordan 1934, p. 430; A.R. 1927, p. 80; 1938, p. 395; League of Nations, Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, Vol. 21, No. 12, p. 414; C.R. 1939, Table 1; International

Yearbook of Agricultural Statistics 1938/39, p. 319. International Yearbook of Agricultural Statistics 1931/1932, p. Table

214 ff.; 1938/1939, p. 382/408.

Table 8. A.R. 1938, p. 329.

- Page 121: Table 9. A.R. 1936, p. 380/384; 1938, p. 389/397; C.R. 1939, 1942. A.R. 1936, p. 398; 1937, p. 383; 1938, p. 396; C.R. 1939, Table A; 1942, p. 5, 31. Table 10.
- Table 11. A.R. 1936, p. 382; 1937, p. 377; 1938, p. 390; C.R. 1939, Page 122:
- p. 4; 1942, p. 11. A.R. 1938, p. 397; C.R. 1939, Table A-I; 1942, Table A-I. Table 12. Page 123: A.R. 1938, p. 397; C.R. 1939, Table C; 1942, Table C, A.R. 1930, p. 217; 1936, p. 396 1937, p. 389; 1938, p. 402. Table 13. Table 14.
- A.R. 1938, p. 350, 406. A.R. 1931, p. 173; 1935, p. 329; 1938, p. 378. A.R. 1931, p. 173; 1938, p. 378. Table 15. Page 124: Table 16.
- Page 125: Table 17.

#### TURKEY

#### A. ABBREVIATIONS:

A.S. = Annuaire Statistique, published by the Office Central de Statistique, Ankara. R.G.P. = Recensement Générale de la Population. Results of 1927 census published in 1929 (Ankara), Fascicule III. Results of 1935 census published 1937 (Ankara), Tome 60.

B.C. = Banque Centrale, Bulletin of the Turkish Central Bank.

#### B. SOURCES:

- Page 128: A.S. 1938/39, p. 14/15, 28/29. Table 1.
  - A.S. 1940/41, p. 49/54. Table 2.
- R.G.P. 1935, p. 4; A.S. 1941/42, p. 57. R.G.P. 1935, p. 192; A.S. 1935/36, p. 49. Table Page 129: Table
- R.G.P. 1935, p. 51. Table Page 130:
  - A.S. 1931/32, p. 70; R.G.P. 1935, p. 135: R.G.P. 1935, p. 221/222, 382. Table 6.
- Page 131: Table Table R.G.P. 1935, p. 307, 382. 8.
- A.S. 1940/41, p. 88; 1941/42, p. 92. Table 9. Page 132:
- A.S. 1941/42, p. 155. Table 10. Page 133: Table 11.
- A.S. 1941/42, p. 156. Compte-Rendu du Recensement Agricole 1927, p. 38/39, 70/71, Table 12. Page 134: 104/105; A.S. 1941/42, p. 157
  - Table 13.
- A.S. 1940/41, p. 304/305; 1941/42, p. 176/177. A.S. 1931/32, p. 203; 1937/38, p. 184, 198; 1940/41, p. 314/316; 1941/42, p. 182, 187, 189; B.C. 1942, No. 43/44, Page 135: Table 14. p. 162.
- Page 136: Compte-Rendu du Récensement Industriel, 1927. Table 15.
- Page 137: Table 16. R.G.P. 1935, p. 322/327,
- B.C. 1941, No. 38, p. 70; Conjoncture, January-June 1943, Table 17.
- A.S. 1938/39, p. 206; 1940/41, p. 331/332. Table 18. Page 138:
- A.S. 1938/39, p. 210; 1940/41, p. 332/337. B.C. 1941, No. 39, p. 122/123. Page 139: Table 19. Page 140: Table 20.
  - Table 21.
- A.S. 1940/41, p. 340/341; 1941/42, p. 371/373. A.S. 1941/42, p. 205; M.T.A. Sene 8. Sayi 1/29; B.C. Table 22. Page 141: 1943, No. 46/47, p. 100, 166. A.S. 1938/39, p. 297; 1940/41, p. 464; 1941/42, p. 308/309; Table 23.
  - B.C. 1943, No. 46/47, p. 96/97. Table 24.
- B.C. 1941. No. 39, p. 45; 1943, No. 46/47, p. 102 Page 142: Table 25 A.S. 1938/39, p. 298/299; B.C. 194. No. 39, p. 24; 1943 No. 46/47, p. 20/26.
- Page 143: Table 26. A.S. 1941/42, p. 259; B.C. 1943, No. 46/47.
  - A.S. 1938/39, p. 380/386; 1941/42, p. 273/275; B.C. 1941, Table 27. No. 41, p. 90/98, 108/109; 1943, No. 46/47, p. 160/161.
- Page 144: Table 28.
- Conjoncture, January-June, 1942, p. 62/68. B.C. 1943. No. 46/47, p. 103; Conjoncture, January-June, Page 145: Table 29. **194**3, p. 52/60.
  - Table 30. A.S. 1938/39, p. 493; 1941/42, p. 405/409.
- Report on Economic and Commercial Conditions in Turkey, Page 146: Table 31. Dept. of Overseas Trade, April 1939, p. 34/35; A.S. 1941/42, p. 386/390; B.C. 1943, No. 46/47, p. 170/171.

A.S. 1938/39, p. 500/501; 1940/41, p. 510/511; 1941/42, Table 32. p. 410/411

A.S. 1938/39, p. 239/240; Commerce Exterieur 1939, Sta-Table 33. Page 147: tistique Annuelle, p. III, XXXVIIII/XXXIX; Conjoncture,

January-March 1941, p. 47.

Page 148: Table 34. Statistique Annuelle, Commerce Exterieur 1930, Part 1; Com-

merce Exterieur, Statistique Annuelle 1937, p. 536/38; 1939, p. XX/XXII; Statistique Mensuelle, Dec. 1940, Table No. IV. Statistique Annuelle, Commerce Exterieur 1930, Part 1; Commerce Exterieur, Statistique Annuelle, 1937, p. 539/541; 1939, p. XXIII/XXV; Statistique Mensuelle Dec. 1940, Table V. D. XXIII/XXV; Statistique Mensuelle Dec. 1940, Table V. D. Statistique Mensuelle De Page. 149: Table 35.

Commerce Exterieur, Statistique Annuelle 1939, p. IV/VII; Statistique Mensuelle Dec. 1940. Table No. VI. Page 150: Table 36.

A.S. 1940/41, p. 90. A.S. 1940/41, p. 91. Page 151: Table 37. Table 38.

Wholesale Prices Index. General Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, Page 153: Palestine. May 1944, p. 187.

Wholesale Prices Index. Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Sta-Egypt. tistics, May 1936; Journal du Commerce et de la Marine, April 8, 1944; Daily Press.

Wholesale Prices Index. Statistical Abstract 1941, p. 183; 1942, Iraq. p. 181; Iraqi Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, April 1941.

Wholesale Prices Index. Commerce du Levant February 28, Page 154: Lebanon. Wholesale Prices Index. Conjoncture July 1942, p. 18; Janu-

Turkey. ary-March 1944, p. 61.

Cost of Living Index (Government). General Monthly Bulletin Page 155: Palestine. of Current Statistics 1942, 1943, 1944. Cost of Living Index of Jewish Workers (Jewish Agency).

Palestine. Statistical Dept. of the Jewish Agency.

Cost of Living Index. Annuaire Statistique 1931/32, p. 439; Page 156: Egypt. 1938/39, p. 500; Daily Press.

Cost of Living Index. Le Commerce du Levant February 22, Lebanon.

Turkey. Cost of Living Index. League Yearbook 1941/42, p. 198; Conjoncture January-June 1943, p. 61; January-March 1944, p. 71; Banque Centrale Bulletin No. 43/44, p. 110.

Page 157: Middle East. Area and Population of other Middle Eastern Countries. Colonial Reports, Aden 1938, p. 6; Dudley Stamp: Asia, 1939, p. 138; League Yearbook 1941/42, p. 13, 19; Statesman's Yearbook 1944, p. 88/89, 704/708; Encyclopaedia Britannica 1944, Vol. II, p. 176.

Crude Oil Production. Oil and Petroleum Yearbook 1940, p. XLIII; League Yearbook 1941/42, p. 135; Addendum

1942/43, p. 30; Economist March 11, 1944.

#### SUPPLEMENT



#### **IMMIGRANTS**

Year Jews	Thereof: (a)	Non	Jews	Thereof: Capitalists (	)   Total
.944 14,464	180	2,0	)12	61	16,476

PALESTINE

TABLE No. 19.

### PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS (In 1,000 tons).

	1943	1944		1943	1944		1943	1944
Wheat	66	57	Sesame	6	. 6	Olives	75	10
Barley	62	41	Tobacco	1		Melons and		
Kersenneh	8	,10	Tomatoes	68	58	Water Melons	106	103
Maize	4	3	Potatoes	15	52	Bananas	8	8
Durra	31	25				Grapes	50	45
	100					1		

PALESTINE

TABLE No. 32.

## FOREIGN TRADE (h) (In £P. 1,000).

		1940	1941	1942	1943
J.	Imports and Exports of Goods	•			1
	Total Imports	12,561	13,325	21,375 (i)	27,203 (k)
	Exports Re-exports	· 4,073 183	4,216 662	8,676 (j) 580	12,752 <sup>(1)</sup> 492
	Total Exports	4,256	4,878	9,256	13,244
	Balance of Trade	<b>-8,305</b>	-8,447	12,119	<del></del>
II.	Other Goods Trade		1		
	Transit of Iraq crude oil Transit, other Re-export from Bond	796 95	914 107	$\begin{bmatrix} - \\ 3,074 \\ 248 \end{bmatrix}$	6,204 397
III.	Trade in Bullion and Specie	,			
	Imports Exports		•	7	29

<sup>(</sup>h) These figures include those items (such as petroleum products, Dead Sea chemicals, etc.) which have not hitherto been included in trade statistics of the war years.

<sup>(</sup>i) Includes import of crude oil valued at £P. 1,629,182.

<sup>(</sup>i) Includes exports of refined oil products valued at £P. 4,963,787.

<sup>(</sup>k) Includes import of crude oil valued at £P. 6,981,884.

<sup>(1)</sup> Includes export of refined oil products valued at £P. 5,432,739.

## PRINCIPAL EXPORTS (d) (In £P. 1,000).

	T	1 9	4 2	1 9	4 3
Articles	Unit	Q	V	Q	v
Barley, durra and maize	t	_	-	1	_
Cakes (c)	t	100	1		_
Oranges	1,000 cases	449	47	955	291
Grapefruit	1,000 cases	74	11	104	21
Lemons	1,000 cases	_	. —	_	
Melons and watermelons	t	826	3	162	1
Wines	1,000 1	404	14	237	30
Olive oil, edible	t	15	3	132	25
Other oils, edible	t	420	38	179	19
Chocolates, confectionary and sweets	t	368	76	32	11
Hides and skins, raw and dried	t	62	3	5	1
Intestines	. t	4	4	4	6
Potash (80% K Cl)	t	. 61,678	642	103,121	774
Bromine	t	53	5		
Soap, laundry	t .	280	27	456	44
Wearing apparel			565		814
Stockings and socks	1,000 pairs	348	24	549	67
Books printed			3		5
Paper and stationery			10		. 62
Artificial teeth			61		86
Cotton yarn and piece goods	t	1	1	171	92
Essences of all kinds	kg	26,255	55	31,226	95
Drugs and medicines	•		71		153
Diamonds, polished	carat	26,259	947	61,740	2,621
Motor spirit .	1,000 t	582	3,528	423	3.230

<sup>(</sup>b) Including trade with Transjordan

## QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF PRINCIPAL IMPORTS (i) (In £P).

		1 9	4 2	1 9	4 3
Article	Unit	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Barley, durra and maize	t	18,279	291,566	18,767	411,525
Rice	t	2,722	63,937		142,632
Millet and rye.	t	911	15,916	23,615	508,879
Wheat and wheat flour	t	132,068	2,466,875	108,847	3,225,500
Feeding stuffs for animals	. t	25,772	349,086	27,774	448,836
Cattle (oxen, cows and calves)	No.	20,623	393,644	12,620	299,114
Sheep and goats	No.	122,537	270,132	125,915	525,906
Poultry, live	No.	33,113	5,688		372
Butter	t	452	70,411	i .	402
Eggs	1,000	3,845	30,018		24,744
Fish, fresh	t	1,017	125,615		142,229
Fruits, fresh and dried	t	12,917	385,539		784,434
Coffee, beans	t	1 <b>,9</b> 69	157,222		228,789
Tea	t	540	171,733		48,423
Sugar	t.	18,081	471,443	l .	631,129
Potatoes	t	90	3,122		2,185
Vegetables, other	t	8,256	80,573	1	137,505
Tobacco and cigarettes	t	286	145,458		306,975
Coal (excl. briquettes)	t	135,429	954,698		74,158
Wood (incl. wood for furniture)	cbm	4,065	93,786	3,516	93,050
Seeds, beans and nuts for				00 ====	007.000
extracting oil	t	49,292	979,005	26,555	905,606
Fuel oil	t				
Cement	t	2,292	17,199		75
Iron bars, pipes, etc.	t	5,143	173,222	1	69,465
Electrical goods, radio and parts		•	158,207		55,484
Industrial machinery			331,333		285,012
Wood prepared for citrus cases	cbm	361	1	1	3,995
Yarn of cotton, wool and silk	t	2,609		1	604,617
Cotton piece goods	t	4,603			936,631
Woollen tissues	, t	519	643,358		120,626
Silk tissues, excl. pongees	t	156			246,039 163,542
Apparel, all sorts		•	185,490		100,042
Kerosene	1,000 1	1 2 2 4	70.010	398	9,902
Benzine	1,000	551	12,218 194,679	1	194,537
Printing and packing paper	t	2,743	1		218,476
Motor cars, motor trucks, chassis	No.	700	1 1		152,448
Rubber tyres and tubes	t	698	1		
Animals, not for food	No.	32,178		1	
Fertilizers, chemical	t	3,672	30,378		49,397
Used personal effects	1000	109			1,138,426
Diamonds rough Petroleum, crude	1000 CARAT	$\begin{array}{c c} 183 \\ 2,053 \end{array}$	1 .	1	6,981,884
PATRALEM CTITLE	1,000 1	1 4.000	11.029.102	4.043	10,001,004

<sup>(</sup>i) Including trade with Transjordan.

#### CITRUS EXPORTS (b)

(In cases).

	Oranges	Grapefruits	Exports in bulk	Total
1942/43	384,000	7,300	678,000	1,0 <b>69,3</b> 00
1943/44 (d)	1,022,900	12,400	1,390,000	2,425,300

(d) Excluding exports to Transjordan.

PALESTINE

TABLE No. 38.

## BANK DEPOSITS (In £P. 1,000).

End of	Demand	Deposits	Time I	eposits	Total
year	Banks	Cooperatives	Banks ,	Cooperatives	Deposits
1944	58,848 (c)	5,332	5,832	1,123	71,135

(c) Excluding balances held for credit cooperative societies.

PALESTINE

TABLE No. 39.

## CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION (In £P. 1,000).

March 31st	Notes	Coins	Total	•
1945	42,677	1,610	44,287	

PALESTINE

TABLE No. 40.

## GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE. (In £P. 1,000).

Fiscal Year 1.IV.—31.III.	Revenue	Expenditure	Balance	Accumulated Reserve	
1943/44	11,514	14,819	3,305	652	•
1944/45 (h)	14,163	17,791	3,628	· —;	

(h) Approved estimates.

INCOME OF JEWISH NATIONAL FUNDS AND INSTITUTIONS (In £P).

(Net amounts actually received at the Palestine Offices).

	Income Contrib			m Services, Grants, etc.	10.	ΓAL
1	1942/43	1943/44	1942/43	1943/44	1942/43	1943/44
Keren Hayesod (incl.directincome of the Jewish Agency)	,	1,743,356	617,041	1,068,274	1,763,534	<b>2,81,1,63</b> 0
Keren Kayemeth Leisrael	1,146,064	1,766,365	64,337	84,506	1,210,401	1,850,871
Hadassah (incl. funds for social services)	177,676	213,092	101,750	150,357	279,426	363,449
Hebrew University	143,510	187,362	18,731	27,382	162,241	214,744
Wizo	73,338	92,819	39,666	39,790	113,004	132,609
Emergency Funds (incl. Youth Alijah Funds)	168,187	499,474	80,694	31,324	248,881	530,798
Total	2,855,268	4,502,468	922,219	1,401,633	3,777,487	5,904,101

PALESTINE

TABLE No. 49.

#### INDICES OF THE VOLUME AND AVERAGE PRICES OF IMPORTS BY CLASSES, 1941-1943.

CLASS .	(:	of average i.e. per uni 939 = 10	t)		ex of volu $939 = 10$	
	1941	1942	1943	1941	1942	1943
I. Food, drink and tobacco	169	227	336	73	83	71
II. Articles mainly unmanufactured	188	270	288	69	105	83
III. Articles mainly manufactured	175	233	328	37	42	20
IV. Animals, living	159	167	295	365	586	372
Total Merchandise	174	236	325	50	60	41

#### GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF JEWISH INDUSTRY IN 1943, (EXCLUDING HANDICRAFTS).

•	No. of Enter- prises	Personnel on Census Day	Value of Production in £P. 1,000
Tel Aviv /	1,286	21,114	15,385
Haifa	289	6,944	6,814
Jerusalem	199	2,951	1,960
Petah-Tikva	51	1,021	1,170
Nathanya	24	1,611	746
District between Tel Aviv-			
Petah Tikva	141	6,193	5,731
District between Tel Aviv-			
Rehovot	47	1,622	1,335
Villages	51	2,811	2,343
Kibbutzim	32	782	803
Total	2,120	45,049	36,287

This Census was undertaken in 1943 by the Statistical Department of the Jewish Agency and includes only enterprises existing in 1942, enterprises established in 1943 are excluded. The value of production is the gross output of the year 1942.

CYPRUS

#### CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION (Notes)

(In £).

June 1944

4,560,775

EGYPT

#### VITAL STATISTICS (a)

TABLE No. 11.

TABLE No. 28.

Year	Total	Crude	Crude	Crude Rate
	Population	Birth	Death	of Natural
	July 1st	Rate	Rate	Increase
1941 1942	17,030,000 17,227,000	40.8 38.2	$25.9 \\ 28.7$	14.9 $9.5$

EGYPT

TABLE No. 18.

#### LIVESTOCK (In 1000).

Year	Cattle	Buffaloes	Sheep	Goats	Pigs	Camels	Asses	Horses	Mules
1943	1,202	1,001	1,424	760	31	146	827	31	12

#### PRODUCTION OF MINERALS (In tons).

Year	Gold fine (kg)	Crude Sodium Carbonate	Manganese Ore	Ochres and Iron Oxides	Phosphate
1942	55	6,500	8,169	7,100	328,440
1943	14.4	7,963	7,079	4,666	315,566 =

EGYPT

#### MOTOR VEHICLES

TABLE No. 25.

	Year	Passenger Cars	Omnibuses	Lorries and Trucks	Total
Ī	1942	28,675	1,392 °	4,137	34,204
	1943	27,880	1,326	4,073	33,279

EGYPT

#### SHIPPING

TABLE No. 27.

	Year	Steam Vessels Foreign		Cargo (1,000	0 tons) (b)	
		No.	Tonnage (1,000 t)	Discharged	Loaded	
_	1942	3,532	10,246	4,294	2,136	
	1943	4,607	15,647	5,184	2,147	

EGYPT

#### Table No. 28.

## FOREIGN TRADE (In £E. 1,000).

	1942	1943
Imports and Exports of Goods: (a)		
Imports excl. those from the Sudan	55,280	39,073
Imports from the Sudan	1,974	1,814
Total Imports	57,254	40,887
Exports and Re-exports excl.	40.205	00700
those from the Sudan (b)	19,285	26,580
Exports and Re-exports to the Sudan	2,490	3,399
Total Exports	21,775	29,979
Bälance of Trade	35,479	-10,908
Trade in Bullion and Specie:		
Imports	232	123
Exports and Re-exports	_	

## PRINCIPAL IMPORTS (In £E. 1,000).

7	TT-:4	194	2	1943	
Commodities	Unit	Quantity	Value	Quantity	/ Value
Tea and tea substitutes	t	6,890	1,980	2,971	959
Coffee (not roasted)	t	7,638	586	10,384	. 1,144
Tobacco leaves and tombac	t <sup>c</sup>	7,436	1,549	8,994	.3,487
Fertilisers	-t	149,286	2,741	158,629	3,406
Coal	1,000 t	574	2,888	240	-1,438
Diesel, fuel, mazout and					
solar oils	t	289,553	1,717	623,265	3,697
Wood for building	t	19,581	357	10,771	222
Iron tubes, pipes and					
joints	t	2,938	127	3,190	138
Wool fabrics	t	1,272	1,821	330	563
Cotton piece goods	t	9,364	5,515	1,719	1,474
Sacks, jute	t	17,911	1,159	7,119	559
Motor cars	number	3,157	879	333	165

EGYPT

TABLE No. 32.

## PRINCIPAL EXPORTS (In £E. 1,000).

		· 194	12	1943	
Commodity	Unit .	Quantity	, Value	Quantity	Value
Cotton, raw.	1,000 cantar	3,555	14,125	3,241	18,380
Rice, bleached	t	1,153	22	101,672	2,314
Ores, metallic	t	16,038	25	5,345	17
Oils (c)	t	208,414	1,030	134,489	766
Asphalt (d)	t	41,555	85	10,671	53
Hides (e)	t	262	32	. 382	76
Hides (f)	t .	402	158	223	93
Phosphate of lime	1,000 t	$^{\circ}$ 295	343	209	288
Flax, raw	t	6,069	1,072	6,764	1,408
Cigarettes	t	144	.148	146	172
Tobacco, manufactured	t	38	. 10	44	30

## GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE (In £E. 1,000).

	Year	Revenue	Expenditure	Balance	Reserve Fund
•	1942/43	67,141	55,159	+11,982	42,261

EGYPT

TABLE No. 37.

## BANK DEPOSITS (In £E. 1,000).

	-1	Current	Current Accounts		Time Deposits		
		Private	Government	Private	Government	Total	
December	1940	43,435	6,003	5,284	_	54,722	
December	1941	56,034	18,186	5,514	1,250	80,984	
,,	1942	74,918	27,961	- 4,492	250	107,621	
,,	1943	107,126	67,954	5,715	250	181,045	

EGYPT

TABLE No. 38.

## CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION (In £E. 1,000). (a)

End of December	N.B.E. Notes (c)	Coins and Government Currency Notes (d)
1944	122,000	9,170

# AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS OF WORK PER WORKER IN INDUSTRY DURING THE FIRST WEEK OF JANUARY AND JULY, 1943.

(In Egyptian Piasters).

V.	JANI	UARY	JULY	
Industry	Average Weekly Wages	Average Hours of Work	Average Weekly * Wages	Average Hours of Work
Food animal	76	54	83	51
Food other	98	56	70	58
Beverages	83	55	100	* 61
Tobacco	100	56	75	46
Extraction of oils and fats	101	56	94	53
Chemical industry	91	53	88	54
Paper and allied industries	56	47	106	53
Printing, binding and photo	107	42	76	51
Rubber	85	65	110	53
Precision instruments and jewellery	79	51	101	52
Hides and skins	77	50	91	51
Spinning and weaving	62	52	69	47
Clothing	60	49	67	50
Cleaning, pressing and hair dressing	50	54	57	54
Metal industry	77	51	86	51
Construction of machinery	82	51	93	. 49
Articles' of wood	74	49	82	50
Means of transport	143	54	155	53
Mineral oil extraction	188	52	202	54
Production and distribution of	,			
electricity and water	111	53	133	54
Building materials and ceramics	73	44	78	44
Construction of houses	89	49	100	47
Construction of roads and bridges	246	55	174	55
Public works	105	54	133	54
Mining	139	50	86	46
Quarries	63	46	98	47
Exploitation of salty marshes	90	53	187	60
Other industries	77	45	92	50
Mixed industries	125	53	135	50
Average	82	52	90	. 51

# AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS OF WORK PER WORKER IN INDUSTRY DURING THE FIRST WEEK OF JANUARY AND JULY, 1943.

(In Egyptian Piasters).

	Jan	uary	Ju	1 y	
Governorates and Provinces	Average Weekly Wages	Average Hours of Work	Average Weekly Wages	Average Hours of Work	
Governorates:					
Cairo	89	51	94	52	
Alexandria	144	53	124	56	
Canal Zone	128	55	145	57	
Suez	184	55	176	54	
Damietta	66	49	82	51	
Frontier Districts	122	47	89	50	
PROVINCES IN LOWER EGYPT					
Beheira	76	59	84	47	
Daqahliya	59	55	57	47	
Sharqiya	58	66	49	48	
Gharbiya	80	59	62	49	
Kalyub	82	54	79	50	
Menuf	44	56,	46	50	
PROVINCES IN UPPER EGYPT					
Aswan	74	67	75	46	
Kena	76	80	<b>5</b> 3	50	
Girga	55	75	47	55	
Asyut	55	66	47	53	
El Minya	99	80	5 <b>7</b>	50	
Beni Suef	64	61	56	51	
Faiyum	45	56	64	50	
Giza	61	45	78	46	
Average	82	52	. 90	51	

IRAQ

TABLE No. 17.

#### REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES.

	Year	Cars	Lorries	Total
(	1942	4,522	1,942	6,464

IRAQ

TABLE No. 18.

#### CARS AND TRAVELLERS CROSSING THE SYRIAN DESERT.

•	Year	Cars	Travellers	
	1942	2,567	12,732	

## BANK DEPOSITS (In I. D. 1,000).

At the		Ва	n <b>k</b> s		Post (	Office
end of	Current Accounts	Fixed Deposits	Saving Deposits	Total	No. of Sub-	Saving Deposits
1942	6,411	423	566	7,400	13,681	91

IRAQ

## CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION (In I. D. 1,000).

TABLE No. 36.

	Notes	Coins	Total
Dec. 1944	39,313	1,443	40,756

SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

FOREIGN TRADE (In £.L.S 1,000).

TABLE No. 21.

	Y e a r	1943	1944	
,	I. Imports and Exports of Goods: Total Imports	110,137	93,662	
	Exports  Re-exports	32,031	46,195 789	
	Total Exports	32,031	46,984	
	. Balance of Trade	<b>—</b> 78,106	<del>- 46,678</del>	
	II. Other Goods Trade: Transit	136,033	157,710	-

#### IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND DESTINATION

(In £.L.S. 1,000).

•	1 9	4 3	1 9	4 4
1 .	Imports therefrom	Exports thereto	Imports there from	Exports thereto
Cyprus	660	1,538	661	406
Egypt	8,166	1,606	4,106	2,525
France	-	20	75	510
India	22,423	/	5,755	6 <
Iran	3,557	30	4,187	68
Iraq	18,780	6,230	17,191	6,116
Palestine	13,033	10,559	13,019	7,975
Turkey	10,015	100	13,380 /	30
Soviet Russia		2,183	_	403 -
United Kingdom	8,936	6,276	12,192	10,490
U.S.A.	6,227	770	9,012	5,210

SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 27.

#### GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE (In £.L.S. 1,000).

Year	Syria			Syria Lebanon				Budget of mon Inte	
1001	Revenue	Expen- diture	Balance	Revenue	Expen- diture	Balance	Revenue	Expen- diture	Balance
1940	19,022	12,324	+ 6,698	8,774	6,115	+2,659	8,929	5,011	+3,918
1941	16,627	14,029	+ 2,598	10,322	7,382	+2,940	7,655	5,698	+1,957
1942	29,645	24,934	+ 4,711	14,072	9,024	+5,048	16,446	6,693	+9,753
1943	55,162	38,300	+16,862	29,180	21,672	+7,508	17,595	12,719	+4,876
1944	56,160(d)	56,160(d)		34,024(c)	34,024(c)		11,856(c)	11,856°c)	

- (c) Estimate.
- (d) Estimate, not including Jebel Druze.

SYRIA AND THE LEBANON

TABLE No. 31.

#### BANK DEPOSITS (In £.L.S. 1,000).

	June	December	June	December
	1943	1943	1944	1944
A. LEBANON ·	1			
Time Deposits	691	1,441	1,469	1,520
Demand Deposits	103,501	165,765	156,510	178,593
Total Deposits	104,192	167,206	157.979	180,113 -
B. SYRIA		-		
Time Deposits	81	82	82	97
Demand Deposits	36,923	52,255 -	46,902	79,223
Total Deposits	37,004	52,337	46,984	79,320

## CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION (In £.L.S. 1,000).

		S Y	RIA			LEB	ANON	
End of	Issued by Banque de Syrie and du Liban	Issue Syrian Go		Total Notes	Issued by Banque de Syrie and du Liban		ed by	Total Notes
	Currency Notes	Coins	Notes		Currency Notes	Coins	Notes	and Coins
1939	19,900	1,825		21,725	27,950	1,043		28,993
1940	29,400	1,845		31,245	51,600	1,112	_	52,712
1941	46,350	1,856		48,206	59,200	1,114	_	60,314
1942	98,000	1,879	607	100,486	95,250	1,116	914	97,280
1943	161,750	1,879	1,946	165,575	110,750	1,116	2,433	114,299
1944	197,750	1,879	4,507	204,136	142,500	1,116	2,594	146,210

LEBANON

TABLE No. 35.

## AGE-STRUCTURE OF THE LEBANESE POPULATION (June 30, 1944). (a)

Total	Female	Male	Age-Group
113,953	53,522	60,431	Up to 3 years
199,994	93,174	106,820	4 to 10 ,,
232,166	110,715	121,451	II to 19 "
192,562	97,975	94,587	20 to 33 "
183,360	94,469	88,891	34 to 50 ",
138,944	70,249	68,695	More than 50
1,060,979	520,104	540,875	Total

(a) Estimates based on the enumeration carried out by the O. C. P. (Office des Céréales Panifiables), in December, 1942, and brought up to June 30, 1944.

TRANSJORDAN

TABLE No. 4.

## REGISTERED BIRTHS AND DEATHS AND INFANT MORTALITY RATE

 Year	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Infant Mortality Rate (per 1,000 Births)
1939	13,969	5,473	8,496	173
1940	13,135	5,273	7,862	- 172

## SUMMARY OF FOREIGN TRADE (In £P. 1,000).

		1941	1942	1943
	Imports and Exports of Goods:			
	Total Imports	2,309	2,083	2,292
	Exports	590	744	1,988
4.2	Re-exports	359	295	350
	Total Exports	949	1,039	2,338
	Balance of Trade	-1,360	-1,044	+ 46
11.	Other Goods Trade:			
	Transit of crude oil	1,001	1,596	1,742
	Other Transit	1,308	937	927
III.	Trade in Bullion and Specie:	,		
	Imports	97		_
	Exports	52	17	17

Transjordan Table No. 10

VALUE OF RECORDED IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (a)

(In £P).

	Article	1943	
	Sugar	227,261	
	Rice	17,862	
	Coffee	140,739	
	Tea	7,077	
	Samné	3,674	
	Olive oil	6,980	
	Confectionery	14,128	
•	Timber	13,458	
	Benzine	54,071	
	Kerosene	32,250	
	Cotton piece-goods	127,469	
	Artificial-silk		
	piece-goods	43,674	
	Woollen piece-goods	20,417	
	Headgear	30,158	
	Boots and shoes	112,277	
	Paper	11,057	
	Total Commercial		
	Imports	2,236,894	
	Non-commercial	, ,	
	Imports	55,003	
	Total Imports	2,291,897	

#### RECORDED EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (a) (In £P.)

Article	Unit -	1 9 4 3		
Article	Onic	Quantity	Value	
Cattle	No.	3,634	95,468	
Goats	No.	1	1	
Sheep	No.			
Samné	t			
Wheat	t	28,166	989,347	
Barley	t	11,368	231,768	
Durra	t	2,083	40,314	
Kersenneh and peas	t	1,782	83,852	
Lentils ,	t	1,290	59,864	
Vegetables, fresh	t,	4,157	57,562	
Grapes	t	2,420	64,450	
Other fruit, fresh	t	1,853	94,291	
Raisins	t	510	64,450	
Wool	t	1 20	2,942	
Skins and hides	t	108	7,868	
Total			1,988,178	

TRANSJORDAN TABLE NO. 12.

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN

(In £P.)

Country 1943 Direct Imports from: 1 Japan 26,781 Egypt 33,262 Palestine 573,735 Syria 316,590 [ Iraq 50,608 England 15,809 U.S.A. 23,884 India 141,834 Rumania Italy Iran 42,737 Re-Exports from: Palestine 268,156 Syria 1,853

TRANSJORDAN TABLE No. 13.

VALUE OF EXPORTS BY COUNTRIES OF DESTINATION
(In £P).

Year	Palestine	Syria	Iraq	Nejd -	Total
1943	1,974,779	12,480	14	905	1,988,178

## SUMMARY OF GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE (In £P. 1,000).

Fiscal Years 1.IV. — 31.III.	Ordinary Revenue	Grants in-Aid	Total Revenue	Total Expenditure	Annual Balance	
1942/43 (a)	445	1,123	1,568	1,611	43	•
1943/44 <b>(a</b> )	465	1,845	2,309	2,319	<b>— 1</b> 0	

#### WHOLESALE PRICES INDICES, 1944

Month	Palestine (June, 1936=100)	Egypt (1935 = 100)	Iraq (Dec. 1938—	Lebanon (June, '1939=100)	Turkey (1938 = 100)
	0 , 20 , 7	,	Aug. 1939 = 100)	, , , ,	
January	317.0	282	613	901	483
February	313.5	284	584	913	467
March	318.2	286	556	923	464
April	-324.9	287	554	922	468
May	313.8	291	559	934	469
June	309.4	297	568	913	467
July	313.7	300	571	928	462
August	330.3	303	572	926	451
September	342.9	316		912	451
October	336.6	317		998	
November	340.3	318		1,078	
December	328.4	320		1,088	

#### COST OF LIVING INDICES, 1944

Month	Palestine (January, 1942 = 100)			Palestine Jewish	Egypt	Lebanon (First 6	Turkey
	Jewish employees	Arab employees	All markets	Workers (Aug.1939 = 100)	(1913/14 = 100)	months 1939 = 100)	1938 = 100)
January	130.7	135.1	132.9	232.4	327	523	331
February	130.2	134.7	132.4	231.0	332	528	341
March	133.3	136.7	135.0	230.8	339	539	335
April	130.9	138.1	134.0	234.1	338	545	332
May	130.1	136.6	133.6	232.3	341	543	334
June	132.6	139.9	136.2	230.3	346	537	335
July	135.8	. 143,5	139.6	231.7	353	537	335
August	139.7	151.3	145.5	240.5	359	542 •	340
September	138.0	147.1	142.6	242.9	365	537	346
October	137.2	146.3	141.8	247.0	370	573	
November	138.3	145.7	142.0	246.2	369	592	
December	138.6	149.0	143.9	240:4	370	594	

# MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION OF PALESTINE

13, MONTEFIORE STREET, TEL-AVIV

#### Subsidiaries:

PALESTINE INDUSTRIAL BANK LTD.

FOREIGN TRADE INSTITUTE LTD. (EXPORT ORGANISATION OF PALESTINE PRODUCTS)

PALESTINE INDUSTRIES LTD. (CONTRACTORS, COLLECTIVE PURCHASES)

PERMANENT EXHIBITION
OF PALESTINE INDUSTRY

INDUSTRIAL LIBRARY

INDUSTRIAL MONTHLY
(HATAASSIYA)

13. MONTEFIORE STREET, TEL-AVIV

# FOREIGN TRADE INSTITUTE

THE EXPORT ORGANISATION OF THE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION OF PALESTINE

INFORMATION DEPARTMENT

GENERAL SALES DEPARTMENT (EXPORT, IMPORT, FINANCING)

PHARMACEUTICAL DEPARTMENT

FASHION LINES DEPARTMENT

TECHNICAL DEPARTMENT

CHEMICAL DEPARTMENT

SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

AGENTS AND CORRESPONDENTS

IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND OVERSEAS

ENQUIRIES REGARDING PALESTINE PRODUCTS
SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO

#### FOREIGN TRADE INSTITUTE LTD.

13, MONTEFIORE ST., TEL-AVIV - P. O. B. 2001 - TEL. 4441/2

APPLY FOR OUR CATALOGUES

PERMANENT AND SEASONAL EXHIBITIONS AND SHOWS

#### In peace-time as in war

THE PALESTINIAN FACTORIES, ORGANIZED
IN THE PHARMACEUTICAL SECTION OF
THE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION OF
PALESTINE SUPPLY THE MIDDLE EAST
COUNTRIES WITH

#### essential medicines of first class quality

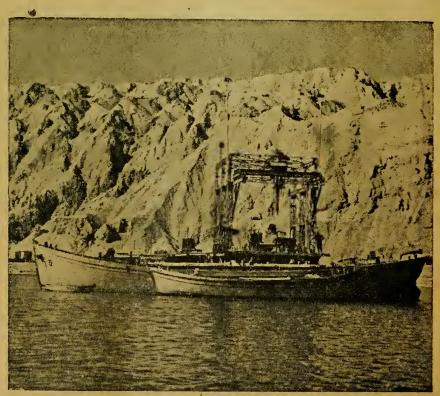
"ABIC", "ASSIA", "CHEMICA", "GILAD", "HILLEL",

"IKAPHARM," "PALMED", "TAMAR", "TEVA",

"VITA" "ZORI".

#### PALESTINE POTASH LTD.

(DEAD SEA SALTS CONCESSION) P.O.B. 773, JERUSALEM



# Overseas Trade

As soon as the normal channels of international trade are again open to traffic, the need of the trader for modern banking machinery will be greater than ever before.

In addition to the handling of a banking account, there are many services which a Bank performs for its customers.

Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), with its extensive system of branches and its long experience of handling commercial transactions overseas, is in a specially favourable position to assist the enterprising trader. Those who are interested in import and export business in the following areas:

UNITED KINGDOM . PALESTINE . CYPRUS
EGYPT . SUDAN · UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
EAST and WEST AFRICA
NORTHERN and SOUTHERN RHODESIA
THE MEDITERRANEAN · BRITISH
WEST INDIES • NEW YORK should
communicate with the branch
nearest to them of:—



BARCLAYS BANK
(DOMINION, COLONIAL AND OVERSEAS)

## THE ANGLO-PALESTINE BANK LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1902

London Office: Stafford House 20, King William Street E. C. 4.

Head Office for Palestine: TEL-AVIV

#### **BRANCHES:**

TEL-AVIV & JAFFA & JERUSALEM & HAIFA HADAR HACARMEL & TIBERIAS & SAFAD PETAH-TIKVAH & HADERA & REHOVOTH

#### AFFILIATIONS:

THE GENERAL MORTGAGE BANK OF PALESTINE LIMITED THE A. P. B. TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

THE PALESTINE DISCOUNT BANK LTD.
TEL-AVIV JERUSALEM

PAID UP CAPITAL and RESERVES L.P. 529.095 .-

AFFILIATION:

THE PALESTINE MERCANTILE BANK LTD.

HAIFA

RECHOWOTH

A COMPLETE BANKING SERVICE

The Palestine Industrial Bank Ltd.
TEL-AVIV

SHARE CAPITAL; AUTHORISED LP. 150,006 PAID UP LP. 101,442

Banking Instrument of the Palestine Industry

坎

τ\$

ESTABLISHED 1933 BY THE PALESTINE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION

## HASSNEH

INSURANCE CO. OF PALESTINE Ltd.

ESTABLISHED 1924

The First Insurance Co. in Palestine

SUM ASSURED (LIFE BRANCH) LP. 2.300.000.-NUMBER OF POLICY HOLDERS 12,000 TOTAL ANNUAL INCOME FOR 1944 LP. 275.000.-F U N D S ON 31.12.44 390,000,-

HEAD OFFICE:

Hassneh Building, 44 Lilienblum St. Tel-Aviv, Phone 4431/2

Don't spend - Save

#### PALESTINE & EGYPT LLOYD LTD.



PELTOURS S.A.E. PELTOURS LTD.



Telegr. Peltours 1922

Leading Organisation in the Near and Middle East in TOURS. TRAVEL. INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT. INSURANCE

Head Offices:

TEL AVIV

CAIRO

LONDON

109, Allenby Rd. 10/12 Rue Adly Pacha 418 - 422 Strand

Branches:

Tel Aviv, Jerusalem, Haifa, Cairo. Alexandria, Beirut, Baghdad, Teheran.

#### SOLEL BONEH LTD.

THE CONTRACTING ORGANISATION

OF THE

GENERAL FEDERATION OF JEWISH LABOUR
IN PALESTINE

GENERAL CONTRACTORS FOR BUILDING, ROAD CONSTRUCTION AND OTHER PUBLIC WORKS.

HEAD OFFICE:

SOLEL BONEH BUILDING, 65 Harbour St., HAIFA, P. O. B. 563, Phone 4311

BRANCH OFFICES:

39 Lilienblum Street, Phone 4353, TEL-AVIV 1 Ben Yehuda St., Phone 2486, JERUSALEM.

## HAMASHBIR HAMERKAZI PALESTINE CO-OPERATIVE WHOLESALE SOCIETY LTD.

Head Office: Hamashbir Building, Salameh Road, Tel-Aviv, P.O.Box 130 — Tel. 8-1336/8. Haifa Branch: P.O.Box 259.

The Central Supplying Institution of the Cooperative Movement in Palestine SUPPLIERS OF: Groceries. Fodder, Grains. Seeds, Feeding Stuffs, Fuel and Oils, All Farming Machinery, Pumps and Irrigation Equipment, Refrigerating and Dairy Machinery, Footwear, Textiles, Fertilizers, Building Materials, etc.

Affiliations: Hamashbir Hamerkazi (Finances and Investments) Co. Ltd.
Consumers' Co-operation Fund, Ltd.

THE COOPERATIVE WHOLESALE SOCIETY LTD., MANCHESTER.

# "YAKHIN" Agricultural Cooperative Association Ltd. EXPORT OF CITRUS FRUIT

"YAKHIN" CANNING COMPANY LTD.
JAMS, MARMALADES, PRESERVES

"HADRION — YAKHIN" Company CITRUS CONCENTRATES AND JUICES

Main Office: TEL-AVIV, 126 Allenby Rd. P.O.B. 332 - Tel. 4365, 4158



## SHEMEN, HAIFA

MAKERS OF HIGH GRADE

**EDIBLE OILS** SOAPS COSMETICS

World Known Brand from the Holy Land

#### VULCAN FOUNDRIES LTD.

HAIFA - P.O.B. 624 - Phone: 7104

Grey iron Foundry Mechanical Workshops Non-Ferrous Metal Foundry Construction of Apparatus Centrifugal Castings

Electro-Welding Works

Thermopiastics **Enamelling Plant** 

Branch Tel-Aviv: "HAMATH" Ltd. - P.B.O. 1944 - Phone 3958



FOR

FASHIONABLE LADIES' DRESSES

JUMPERS - CARDIGANS - JERSEYand KNITTED JACKETS - PULLOVERS

for MEN and WOMEN

BATHING SUITS

#### MANUFACTURERS and EXPORTERS

IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SINCE 1901

Established in Palestine 1939

ALED LTD., BNEI BRAK
P. O. Box 1.

# LODZIA TEXTILE Co. Ltd.

MANUFACTURES
S O C K S
T R I C O T S
SILK UNDERWEAR

FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN EMPLOYS 600 WORKERS

## THE GEREV CO.

HOSIERY FACTORY

RAMAT GAN

'PHONE 7217

ALL KINDS OF STOCKINGS FOR LADIES, GENTLEMEN & CHILDREN

UTILITY SOCKS AND STOCKINGS

#### TNUVA

is the Marketing Cooperative Organisation of 200 agricultural settlements and many hundreds of individual farms, for industry and sale of their farm produce;

Milk and dairy products; eggs and poultry; fruit and vegetables (fresh and preserved); honey; fish; jams; citrus juices; cornflour products; "zoof" (non-alcoholic honey beverage); medicinal herbs, etc.



is the largest institution in Palestine for the sale of agricultural, produce. 70% of the total produce of Jewish mixed farming in Palestine are marketed by Tnuva.



### NAAMAN LTD., HAIFA

CLAY BRICK WORKS
P.O.B. 1423 - PHONE: OFFICES: ,2880 - FACTORY: 7220

1. RED BURNT BRICKS: ALL KINDS, OF SOLID AND HOLLOW BRICKS, RED CLAY.

2. FIRE PROOF GOODS:
ALL KINDS AND SHAPES OF FIRE BRICKS,
STANDARD SIZE, CONES, SLABS etc. FOR
ALL INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES, FIRE CLAY,
TAMP-MASS FOR METALLURG. KILNS.
3. ACID - PROOF CERAMICS:
"RASHIG" RINGS, UTENSILS AND
CONTAINERS FOR CHEM. &
ELECTROTECHN. INDUSTRY.
4. P O T T E R Y:
FOR HOUSEHOLD & INDUSTRY



#### GALAM LTD.

GLUCOSE and STARCH WORKS KARKUR

STARCH, CORNFLOUR, GLUCOSE FROM PURE MAIZE

RINTING WORKS

Off Ben-Yehuda Street, Jerusalem Est. 1900 P.O.B. 1316. Tel. 3184

ALL KINDS OF HIGH CLASS PRINTING ORDERS ACCEPTED

#### ARGAMAN LTD.

TEXTILE DYE WORKS RAMAT GAN

BLEACHING

DYEING

FINISHING .

OF ALL KINDS OF TEXTILES

PHONE: 7197/8



#### Capital Investment for Joint Account

CAPITAL INVESTED OVER £P. 370,000

8 o o MEMBERS

FOR PARTICULARS APFLY:

**IERUSALEM** P.O.B. 1234

MINIMUM PARTICIPATION



## This book is DUE on the last date stamped below. MARS DATE SEN | LL / CUS FEB 1 5 1994 MAR 2 DUE 3 WEEKS FHOM DATE RECEIVED MAY MAL FEB DEC AC NOV 01 1999 AUG 315

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles

THE LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

Form L9-25



U

